

1. And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness. ([Genesis 15:6](#))
cf. [Galatians 3:6-14](#); [Romans 4:20-25](#); [Romans 4:9](#); [Romans 4:3-6](#); [2 Corinthians 5:19](#); [Romans 4:11](#); [Psalm 106:31](#); [Hebrews 11:8](#); [James 2:23](#)
2. I am not worthy of the least of all the mercies, and of all the truth, which thou hast showed unto thy servant; for with my staff I passed over this Jordan; and now I am become two bands. ([Genesis 32:10](#))
cf. [Isaiah 63:7](#); [Genesis 24:27](#); [Genesis 28:15](#); [Micah 7:20](#); [Job 17:9](#); [2 Corinthians 12:11](#); [Daniel 9:8-9](#); [Psalm 16:2](#); [Genesis 18:27](#); [Isaiah 6:5](#); [Genesis 30:43](#); [Genesis 32:5](#); [1 John 1:8-10](#); [Luke 5:8](#); [Genesis 32:7](#); [Luke 17:10](#); [1 Timothy 1:12-15](#); [Psalm 8:5](#); [Proverbs 4:18](#); [Deuteronomy 8:18](#); [1 Peter 5:5](#); [Job 8:7](#); [Psalm 85:10](#); [Psalm 18:35](#); [Genesis 28:10-11](#); [2 Samuel 7:18](#); [Psalm 84:7](#); [Psalm 61:7](#); [Job 42:5-6](#)
3. And Moses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto thee. ([Exodus 4:1](#))
cf. [Exodus 3:18](#); [Acts 7:25](#); [Exodus 4:31](#); [Ezekiel 3:14](#); [Jeremiah 1:6](#); [Exodus 6:30](#); [Exodus 2:14](#)
4. And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe thee, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice of the latter sign. ([Exodus 4:8](#))
cf. [2 Kings 5:7](#); [John 12:37](#); [Job 5:18](#); [Exodus 4:30-31](#); [Isaiah 28:10](#); [Deuteronomy 32:39](#)
5. And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe also these two signs, neither hearken unto thy voice, that thou shalt take of the water of the river, and pour it upon the dry land: and the water which thou takest out of the river shall become blood upon the dry land. ([Exodus 4:9](#))
cf. [Exodus 7:19-25](#); [Exodus 1:22](#); [Matthew 7:2](#)
6. And if ye shall despise my statutes, or if your soul abhor my judgments, so that ye will not do all my commandments, but that ye break my covenant: ([Leviticus 26:15](#))
cf. [Psalm 50:17](#); [Hebrews 8:9](#); [2 Kings 17:15](#); [Genesis 17:14](#); [2 Samuel 12:9-10](#); [Exodus 19:5](#); [Isaiah 24:5](#); [1 Thessalonians 4:8](#); [Zechariah 7:11-13](#); [Jeremiah 11:10](#); [Proverbs 5:12](#); [Numbers 15:31](#); [Jeremiah 31:32](#); [Romans 8:7](#); [Acts 13:41](#); [Leviticus 26:43](#); [Proverbs 1:7](#); [2 Chronicles 36:16](#); [Ezekiel 16:59](#); [Deuteronomy 31:16](#); [Proverbs 1:30](#); [Jeremiah 6:19](#); [Exodus 24:7](#)
7. And the LORD said unto Moses, How long will this people provoke me? and how long will it be ere they believe me, for all the signs which I have shewed among them? ([Numbers 14:11](#))
cf. [Exodus 16:28](#); [Psalm 78:32](#); [Jeremiah 4:14](#); [Psalm 78:41-42](#); [Zechariah 8:14](#); [John 12:37](#); [Deuteronomy 9:7-8](#); [Numbers 14:27](#); [Hebrews 3:18](#); [Mark 9:19](#); [Numbers 14:23](#); [Deuteronomy 9:22-23](#); [Hebrews 3:8](#); [Hebrews 3:16](#); [Psalm 106:24](#); [Hosea 8:5](#); [Matthew 17:17](#); [Psalm 78:22](#); [John 10:38](#); [Exodus 10:3](#); [Psalm 95:8](#); [Deuteronomy 1:32](#); [John 15:24](#); [Proverbs 1:22](#)
8. Yet in this thing ye did not believe the LORD your God, ([Deuteronomy 1:32](#))
cf. [Hebrews 3:12](#); [Psalm 106:24](#); [Hebrews 3:18-19](#); [Jude 1:5](#); [Psalm 78:22](#); [Isaiah 7:9](#); [2](#)

Chronicles 20:20

9. Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me, ([Deuteronomy 5:9](#))
cf. [Matthew 23:35-36](#); [Daniel 9:4-9](#); [Exodus 34:14](#); [Jeremiah 32:18](#); [Exodus 20:4-6](#); [Numbers 14:18](#); [Exodus 34:7](#); [Romans 11:28-29](#)
10. Likewise when the LORD sent you from Kadeshbarnea, saying, Go up and possess the land which I have given you; then ye rebelled against the commandment of the LORD your God, and ye believed him not, nor hearkened to his voice. ([Deuteronomy 9:23](#))
cf. [Hebrews 3:18-19](#); [Isaiah 63:10](#); [Psalm 106:24-25](#); [Numbers 13:1-4](#); [Hebrews 4:2](#); [Deuteronomy 1:19-33](#); [Numbers 14:10-41](#); [Psalm 78:22](#)
11. And a curse, if ye will not obey the commandments of the LORD your God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other gods, which ye have not known. ([Deuteronomy 11:28](#))
cf. [Matthew 25:41](#); [Romans 2:8-9](#); [Galatians 3:10](#); [Deuteronomy 29:19-28](#); [Isaiah 3:11](#); [Deuteronomy 28:15-68](#); [Isaiah 1:20](#); [Leviticus 26:14-32](#)
12. Lest there should be among you man, or woman, or family, or tribe, whose heart turneth away this day from the LORD our God, to go and serve the gods of these nations; lest there should be among you a root that beareth gall and wormwood; ([Deuteronomy 29:18](#))
cf. [Deuteronomy 11:16-17](#); [Jeremiah 9:15](#); [Deuteronomy 13:1-15](#); [Hosea 10:4](#); [Acts 8:23](#); [Amos 6:12](#); [Deuteronomy 17:2-7](#); [Hebrews 3:12](#); [Hebrews 12:15](#)
13. For when I shall have brought them into the land which I swear unto their fathers, that floweth with milk and honey; and they shall have eaten and filled themselves, and waxen fat; then will they turn unto other gods, and serve them, and provoke me, and break my covenant. ([Deuteronomy 31:20](#))
cf. [Jeremiah 5:28](#); [Exodus 3:17](#); [Deuteronomy 8:7](#); [Exodus 3:8](#); [Ezekiel 34:20](#); [Deuteronomy 31:16-17](#); [Psalm 119:70](#); [Jeremiah 50:11](#); [Psalm 73:7](#); [Nehemiah 9:35](#); [Psalm 17:10](#); [Deuteronomy 8:10-14](#); [Nehemiah 9:25-26](#); [Deuteronomy 32:15-17](#); [Hosea 13:6](#); [Deuteronomy 7:1](#); [Ezekiel 34:16](#); [Deuteronomy 6:10-12](#)
14. And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end shall be: for they are a very froward generation, children in whom is no faith. ([Deuteronomy 32:20](#))
cf. [Jeremiah 18:17](#); [Matthew 11:16-17](#); [Job 13:24](#); [Job 34:29](#); [Hosea 9:12](#); [Deuteronomy 31:29](#); [Mark 9:19](#); [Isaiah 64:7](#); [Hebrews 11:6](#); [Deuteronomy 32:5](#); [Isaiah 7:9](#); [Matthew 17:17](#); [Isaiah 65:2-5](#); [Luke 7:31-32](#); [Deuteronomy 31:17-18](#); [Isaiah 30:9](#); [2 Chronicles 20:20](#); [Luke 18:8](#)
15. If I whet my glittering sword, and mine hand take hold on judgment; I will render vengeance to mine enemies, and will reward them that hate me. ([Deuteronomy 32:41](#))
cf. [Ezekiel 21:20](#); [Jeremiah 50:29](#); [Zephaniah 2:12](#); [Isaiah 59:18](#); [Isaiah 34:5-6](#); [Deuteronomy](#)

5:9; Mark 1:2; Romans 8:7; Isaiah 66:16; Isaiah 27:1; 2 Timothy 3:4; Psalm 7:12; Ezekiel 21:9-15; Exodus 20:5; Deuteronomy 32:35; Isaiah 66:6; Isaiah 1:24; Romans 1:30

16. Thus saith the whole congregation of the LORD, What trespass is this that ye have committed against the God of Israel, to turn away this day from following the LORD, in that ye have builded you an altar, that ye might rebel this day against the LORD? (Joshua 22:16) cf. Deuteronomy 12:13-14
17. The LORD God of gods, the LORD God of gods, he knoweth, and Israel he shall know; if it be in rebellion, or if in transgression against the LORD, (save us not this day,) (Joshua 22:22) cf. Deuteronomy 10:17; Acts 25:11; Psalm 82:1; Psalm 7:3-5; Daniel 2:47; Psalm 44:21; Micah 7:9; Malachi 3:18; Job 10:7; Job 31:5-8; Revelation 19:16; 1 Samuel 15:23; John 2:24-25; Daniel 11:36; Psalm 97:7; Acts 11:2-18; John 21:17; Psalm 95:3; 1 Timothy 6:16; Psalm 136:2; Psalm 37:6; 2 Corinthians 11:11; 2 Corinthians 5:11; Job 31:38-40; Hebrews 4:13; Job 23:10; Exodus 18:11; Revelation 2:23; Psalm 139:1-12; Jeremiah 17:10; Acts 1:24; 2 Corinthians 11:31; Jeremiah 12:3; 1 Kings 8:39
18. And Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest said unto the children of Reuben, and to the children of Gad, and to the children of Manasseh, This day we perceive that the LORD is among us, because ye have not committed this trespass against the LORD: now ye have delivered the children of Israel out of the hand of the LORD. (Joshua 22:31) cf. 2 Chronicles 15:2; Zechariah 8:23; Psalm 68:17; Matthew 1:23; Numbers 14:41-43; Joshua 3:10; Isaiah 12:6; 1 Corinthians 14:25; Leviticus 26:11-12
19. Now the sons of Eli were sons of Belial; they knew not the LORD. (1 Samuel 2:12) cf. Hosea 4:6-9; Malachi 2:1-9; Jeremiah 9:6; 1 Kings 21:13; John 17:3; John 16:3; Romans 1:21; Jeremiah 2:8; Romans 1:28-30; Judges 19:22; Jeremiah 22:16; 1 Samuel 3:7; Deuteronomy 13:13; 1 Samuel 10:27; 1 Samuel 25:17; 2 Corinthians 6:15; Judges 2:10; John 8:55; 1 Kings 21:10
20. For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king. (1 Samuel 15:23) cf. Deuteronomy 18:10-11; Isaiah 19:3; Job 34:37; Jeremiah 28:16; 1 Samuel 2:30; 2 Corinthians 6:16; 1 Samuel 12:14-15; Genesis 31:34; Jeremiah 29:32; Ezekiel 2:5-8; Leviticus 20:27; Deuteronomy 9:24; 1 Samuel 16:1; 2 Kings 17:15-20; Revelation 21:8; Isaiah 8:19; Deuteronomy 9:7; Galatians 5:20; 1 Samuel 13:14; Leviticus 20:6; Psalm 107:11; Genesis 31:19; Numbers 14:9; 1 Chronicles 28:9; Revelation 22:15; Exodus 22:18; Joshua 22:16-19
21. Howbeit I believed not the words, until I came, and mine eyes had seen it: and, behold, the half was not told me: thy wisdom and prosperity exceedeth the fame which I heard. (1 Kings 10:7) cf. 1 John 3:2; John 20:25-29; Isaiah 64:4; Zechariah 9:17; 1 Corinthians 2:9; Mark 16:11
22. Notwithstanding they would not hear, but hardened their necks, like to the neck of their fathers, that did not believe in the LORD their God. (2 Kings 17:14)

cf. [Deuteronomy 31:27](#); [2 Chronicles 36:13](#); [Hebrews 3:12](#); [Psalm 78:32](#); [Romans 2:4-5](#); [Proverbs 29:1](#); [Psalm 106:24](#); [Acts 7:51](#); [Hebrews 3:7-8](#); [Psalm 78:22](#); [Exodus 32:9](#); [Deuteronomy 1:32](#); [Jeremiah 7:26](#); [Isaiah 48:4](#)

23. So all Israel were reckoned by genealogies; and, behold, they were written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah, who were carried away to Babylon for their transgression. ([1 Chronicles 9:1](#))
cf. [2 Chronicles 33:11](#); [Matthew 1:1-16](#); [Nehemiah 7:64](#); [Jeremiah 52:14-15](#); [2 Chronicles 36:18-20](#); [Daniel 1:2](#); [2 Chronicles 36:9-10](#); [Ezra 2:59](#); [Ezra 2:62-63](#); [1 Chronicles 5:25-26](#); [Jeremiah 39:9](#); [Nehemiah 7:5](#); [Luke 3:28-38](#)
24. So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, even against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit, to enquire of it; ([1 Chronicles 10:13](#))
cf. [1 Samuel 13:13-14](#); [Exodus 22:18](#); [Leviticus 20:6](#); [Acts 16:16-18](#); [1 Samuel 15:2](#); [Isaiah 8:19](#); [1 Samuel 28:7-20](#); [Acts 8:9-11](#); [1 Samuel 15:23](#); [Deuteronomy 18:10-14](#); [2 Kings 21:6](#); [Leviticus 19:31](#)
25. And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem; Believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper. ([2 Chronicles 20:20](#))
cf. [Luke 16:31](#); [John 11:40](#); [Isaiah 7:9](#); [Hebrews 11:6](#); [Isaiah 26:3](#); [John 13:20](#); [Romans 8:31](#); [2 Samuel 14:2](#); [John 5:46-47](#); [John 14:1](#); [Exodus 14:31](#)
26. And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORD: this is that king Ahaz. ([2 Chronicles 28:22](#))
cf. [Revelation 16:9-11](#); [2 Chronicles 33:12](#); [Esther 7:6](#); [Psalm 52:7](#); [Isaiah 1:5](#); [Ezekiel 21:13](#); [Psalm 50:15](#); [Hosea 5:15](#); [Jeremiah 5:3](#)
27. Moreover all the vessels, which king Ahaz in his reign did cast away in his transgression, have we prepared and sanctified, and, behold, they are before the altar of the LORD. ([2 Chronicles 29:19](#))
cf. [2 Chronicles 28:24](#)
28. And be not ye like your fathers, and like your brethren, which trespassed against the LORD God of their fathers, who therefore gave them up to desolation, as ye see. ([2 Chronicles 30:7](#))
cf. [Ezekiel 20:13-18](#); [Zechariah 1:3-4](#); [2 Chronicles 29:8](#)
29. For if ye turn again unto the LORD, your brethren and your children shall find compassion before them that lead them captive, so that they shall come again into this land: for the LORD your God is gracious and merciful, and will not turn away his face from you, if ye return unto him. ([2 Chronicles 30:9](#))
cf. [Psalm 86:5](#); [Leviticus 26:40-42](#); [Exodus 34:6-7](#); [Proverbs 28:13](#); [2 Chronicles 7:14](#); [Psalm 111:4](#); [Nehemiah 9:31](#); [1 Kings 8:50](#); [Jeremiah 31:27-28](#); [Jeremiah 18:17](#); [Psalm](#)

106:46; Nehemiah 9:17; Isaiah 55:7; Psalm 145:7-8; Deuteronomy 30:2-4; Jonah 4:2; Micah 7:18; Ezekiel 18:30-32; Jeremiah 29:12-14; Psalm 86:15; 2 Chronicles 15:2

30. Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly: (Job 4:18)
cf. Job 15:15-16; Psalm 103:20-21; Psalm 104:4; 2 Peter 2:4; Job 25:5-6; Jude 1:6; Isaiah 6:2-3
31. If I had called, and he had answered me; yet would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice. (Job 9:16)
cf. Judges 6:13; Exodus 6:9; Psalm 66:18-20; Job 29:24; Acts 12:14-16; Psalm 116:1-2; Psalm 126:1; Psalm 18:6; Luke 24:41
32. Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight. (Job 15:15)
cf. Job 4:18; Job 5:1; Job 25:5; Isaiah 6:2-5
33. He draweth also the mighty with his power: he riseth up, and no man is sure of life. (Job 24:22)
cf. Daniel 6:4-9; Esther 3:8-10; Revelation 16:13-14; Revelation 17:2; John 19:12-16
34. Wilt thou believe him, that he will bring home thy seed, and gather it into thy barn? (Job 39:12)
cf. Amos 2:13; Matthew 3:2; Proverbs 3:16; Matthew 13:30; Nehemiah 13:15; Haggai 2:19
35. Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him. (Psalm 2:12)
cf. Proverbs 16:20; John 14:6; Hosea 13:2; Isaiah 26:3-4; Isaiah 30:18; 1 Peter 1:21; Jeremiah 17:7; Psalm 84:12; Psalm 2:7; Genesis 41:43-44; Romans 9:33; Psalm 2:5; Psalm 40:4; 1 Kings 19:18; Genesis 41:40; Psalm 1:6; Ephesians 1:12; Revelation 6:16-17; Psalm 34:8; Romans 10:11; Psalm 146:3-5; John 5:23; 1 Samuel 10:1; 2 Thessalonians 1:8-9; Revelation 14:9-11; 1 Peter 2:6
36. For there is no faithfulness in their mouth; their inward part is very wickedness; their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter with their tongue. (Psalm 5:9)
cf. Micah 6:12; Psalm 52:2; Psalm 36:1-4; Psalm 111:1-3; Jeremiah 4:14; Luke 11:44; Psalm 62:4; Job 32:21-22; Psalm 64:6; Mark 7:21-22; Psalm 58:2-3; Jeremiah 17:9; 1 Thessalonians 2:5; Proverbs 29:5; Jeremiah 9:3-6; Luke 11:39; Romans 1:29-31; Romans 3:13; Psalm 62:9; Psalm 12:2-3; Psalm 51:6
37. Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt not require it. (Psalm 10:13)
cf. Psalm 74:18; 2 Chronicles 24:22; Genesis 42:22; 1 Thessalonians 4:8; Psalm 74:10; Numbers 11:20; Genesis 9:5; Luke 10:16; 2 Samuel 12:9-10; Luke 11:50-51
38. Trust in the LORD, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed. (Psalm 37:3)
cf. Hebrews 6:10-12; 1 Corinthians 15:57-58; Matthew 6:31-33; Isaiah 1:16-19; Psalm 34:9-

- 10; Luke 22:35; Psalm 33:19; Psalm 62:8; Psalm 26:1; Genesis 26:2; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Psalm 4:5; Deuteronomy 30:20; Isaiah 50:10; Hebrews 11:13-16; Isaiah 40:11; 1 Samuel 26:19
39. Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. (Psalm 37:5)
cf. 1 Peter 5:7; Psalm 55:22; Job 22:28; Philippians 4:6-7; Psalm 22:8; Matthew 6:25; Proverbs 16:3; Lamentations 3:37; Ecclesiastes 9:1; Luke 12:29-30; James 4:15; Luke 12:22
40. For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the LORD, they shall inherit the earth. (Psalm 37:9)
cf. Isaiah 60:21; Hebrews 11:16; Psalm 37:11-12; Psalm 37:35-36; Isaiah 57:13; Job 20:23-29; Isaiah 58:14; Psalm 37:29; Proverbs 2:21; Job 27:13-23; Psalm 55:23; Revelation 5:10; Psalm 25:13
41. I said, LORD, be merciful unto me: heal my soul; for I have sinned against thee. (Psalm 41:4)
cf. Hosea 6:1; Psalm 147:3; James 5:15-16; Psalm 103:3; Psalm 6:2-4; 2 Chronicles 30:18-20; Psalm 32:5; Psalm 51:1-4
42. They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches; (Psalm 49:6)
cf. Proverbs 11:28; Esther 5:11; Psalm 52:7; Jeremiah 9:23; Luke 12:19; Job 31:24-25; Psalm 62:10; Ezekiel 28:4-5; Mark 10:24; Hosea 12:8; 1 Timothy 6:17; Proverbs 10:15; Proverbs 23:5
43. Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver. (Psalm 50:22)
cf. Ecclesiastes 7:14; Revelation 6:16-17; Job 8:13; Psalm 10:4; 2 Samuel 22:42; Hosea 4:6; Luke 15:17; Jeremiah 2:32; Psalm 7:2; Deuteronomy 32:18; Psalm 9:17; Ezekiel 18:28; Micah 5:8; Amos 2:14; Hosea 5:14; Isaiah 51:13; Haggai 1:5; Hosea 13:8
44. The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. (Psalm 51:17)
cf. 2 Kings 22:19; Hebrews 13:16; Mark 12:33; Philippians 4:18; Isaiah 66:2; Romans 12:1; Isaiah 61:1-3; 1 Peter 2:5; Psalm 34:18; Psalm 22:24; 2 Chronicles 33:12-13; Luke 15:21-32; Psalm 107:22; Luke 18:11-14; Matthew 5:3; Isaiah 57:15; Luke 7:39-50; Psalm 147:3; Luke 15:10; Luke 15:2-7; Amos 5:21; Ezekiel 9:6; Psalm 102:17; Ezekiel 9:3-4
45. Trust not in oppression, and become not vain in robbery: if riches increase, set not your heart upon them. (Psalm 62:10)
cf. Job 31:24-25; Psalm 49:6; Job 20:29; Isaiah 47:10; Mark 10:23; Deuteronomy 8:12-14; Isaiah 59:4; Psalm 39:6; Isaiah 30:12; Job 27:16-23; Psalm 52:7; Proverbs 23:5; Isaiah 61:8; Deuteronomy 6:10-12; Psalm 91:14; Isaiah 28:15; Luke 12:15-21; Job 20:19; 1 Timothy 6:10; Jeremiah 13:25; 1 Timothy 6:17; Jeremiah 17:11; Mark 8:36-37
46. Because they believed not in God, and trusted not in his salvation: (Psalm 78:22)
cf. Psalm 106:24; Hebrews 3:12; Hebrews 3:18-19; Jude 1:5; Deuteronomy 1:32; Isaiah 7:9; Hebrews 11:6; 1 John 5:10

47. For all this they sinned still, and believed not for his wondrous works. (Psalm 78:32)
cf. Numbers 14:1-45; Ezekiel 20:13; Numbers 25:1-18; Luke 16:31; Psalm 78:22; Psalm 78:11; Numbers 16:1-17; John 12:37; Numbers 21:1-6
48. But turned back, and dealt unfaithfully like their fathers: they were turned aside like a deceitful bow. (Psalm 78:57)
cf. Psalm 78:8; Psalm 78:10-37; Ezekiel 20:27-28; Hosea 7:16; Psalm 78:41; Judges 3:12; Judges 3:5-7
49. O LORD God of hosts, who is a strong LORD like unto thee? or to thy faithfulness round about thee? (Psalm 89:8)
cf. Isaiah 28:22; Psalm 84:12; Isaiah 40:25-26; 1 Samuel 15:19; Joshua 22:22; Deuteronomy 32:31; 1 Samuel 2:2; Psalm 71:19; Matthew 6:13; Job 9:19; Psalm 89:6; Psalm 147:5; Jeremiah 32:17; Psalm 24:8; Psalm 89:13; Psalm 35:10
50. He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God. (Psalm 98:3)
cf. Micah 7:20; Isaiah 45:22; Isaiah 52:10; Psalm 67:7; Psalm 98:2; Psalm 22:27; Luke 1:54-55; Luke 1:72; Romans 10:12; Luke 2:30-31; Isaiah 49:6; Leviticus 26:42; Revelation 5:9; Romans 10:18; Psalm 106:45; Romans 15:8-9; Deuteronomy 4:31; Acts 28:28; Luke 3:6; Acts 13:47
51. For the LORD is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth endureth to all generations. (Psalm 100:5)
cf. Exodus 34:6-7; Psalm 86:5; Hebrews 6:13-18; Psalm 119:68; Romans 15:8-9; Deuteronomy 7:9; Psalm 52:1; Psalm 136:1-26; Jeremiah 33:20-21; Psalm 107:8; Psalm 36:5; 2 Chronicles 5:13; 1 Chronicles 16:34; Nahum 1:7; Psalm 107:1; Psalm 103:17; Ezra 3:11; Titus 1:2; Psalm 118:1-4; Psalm 85:10; Jeremiah 33:11; Psalm 89:1-2; Psalm 106:1; Luke 1:50; Psalm 119:90-91
52. I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them that turn aside; it shall not cleave to me. (Psalm 101:3)
cf. Deuteronomy 13:17; Psalm 119:113; Psalm 18:20-23; 1 Samuel 15:11; 1 Kings 21:2-29; 1 Samuel 12:20-21; Deuteronomy 15:9; Ecclesiastes 6:9; 2 Samuel 11:2-3; Galatians 4:9; 1 John 2:19; Psalm 78:57; Job 31:1; 2 Peter 2:21; Hebrews 10:39; Psalm 39:1; Matthew 5:28; Psalm 40:4; Psalm 26:4-5; Zephaniah 1:5-6; Exodus 32:8; Proverbs 6:25; Hosea 7:6-7; Exodus 20:17; James 1:13-15; Psalm 14:3; Proverbs 23:31-35; Joshua 23:6; Psalm 97:10; Isaiah 33:15; Psalm 78:41; Psalm 125:5; Romans 12:9; Jeremiah 22:17; Isaiah 30:11; Psalm 36:3; Micah 2:2; Psalm 119:37
53. He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their prayer. (Psalm 102:17)
cf. Psalm 9:18; Psalm 72:12; Nehemiah 1:6; Psalm 69:23; Deuteronomy 32:36; Psalm 22:24; Jeremiah 29:11-14; Nehemiah 1:11-8; Daniel 9:3-21; Deuteronomy 4:29
54. Yea, they despised the pleasant land, they believed not his word: (Psalm 106:24)
cf. Jude 1:5; Deuteronomy 1:32; Numbers 13:32; Hebrews 4:14; Ezekiel 20:6; Jeremiah 3:19; Hebrews 4:2; Genesis 25:34; Deuteronomy 11:11-12; Hebrews 3:12; Matthew

22:5; Deuteronomy 8:7-9; Hebrews 3:18-19; Numbers 14:11; Hebrews 12:16; Deuteronomy 9:23; Hebrews 4:6; Numbers 14:31

55. For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the LORD endureth for ever. Praise ye the LORD. (Psalm 117:2)
cf. Psalm 103:11; Isaiah 25:1; John 14:6; Luke 1:54-55; Psalm 85:10; Romans 15:8-9; Psalm 89:1; Micah 7:20; 1 John 5:6; Psalm 100:4-5
56. I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments have I laid before me. (Psalm 119:30)
cf. John 3:19-21; John 8:45; Proverbs 1:29; Psalm 119:24; 2 John 1:4; Luke 10:42; Psalm 119:111; Deuteronomy 11:18-20; Psalm 119:173; Psalm 119:52; Joshua 24:15; 1 Peter 2:2; Psalm 119:29
57. They had almost consumed me upon earth; but I forsook not thy precepts. (Psalm 119:87)
cf. 1 Samuel 23:26-27; Psalm 119:61; 1 Samuel 24:6-7; Psalm 119:51; Matthew 10:28; 1 Samuel 20:3; 1 Samuel 26:9; 1 Samuel 26:24; Isaiah 58:2; 2 Samuel 17:16
58. Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it abideth. (Psalm 119:90)
cf. Deuteronomy 7:9; Job 38:4-7; Psalm 89:1-2; Psalm 89:11; Micah 7:20; Psalm 93:1; Psalm 148:6; Psalm 104:5; 2 Peter 3:5-7; Ecclesiastes 1:4; Psalm 36:5; Psalm 100:5
59. I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved; because they kept not thy word. (Psalm 119:158)
cf. Psalm 119:53; Psalm 139:21; Ezekiel 9:4; Mark 3:5; Psalm 119:136
60. The righteousness of the upright shall deliver them: but transgressors shall be taken in their own naughtiness. (Proverbs 11:6)
cf. Psalm 7:15-16; 1 Kings 2:32-33; Genesis 30:33; Proverbs 5:22; 1 Kings 2:44; 1 Samuel 12:3-4; Ecclesiastes 10:8; Genesis 31:37
61. A man shall eat good by the fruit of his mouth: but the soul of the transgressors shall eat violence. (Proverbs 13:2)
cf. Habakkuk 2:8; Proverbs 1:11-13; Psalm 140:11; Psalm 75:8; Proverbs 4:17; Revelation 16:6; Jeremiah 25:27-31; Proverbs 18:20; Proverbs 10:11; Proverbs 1:31; Proverbs 1:18; Proverbs 12:14; Habakkuk 2:17
62. The backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways: and a good man shall be satisfied from himself. (Proverbs 14:14)
cf. Proverbs 12:14; Jeremiah 17:5; Ezekiel 22:31; Proverbs 14:10; Hosea 4:16; Galatians 6:8; Galatians 6:4; Jeremiah 8:5; Zephaniah 1:6; John 4:14; Proverbs 1:31-32; 2 Corinthians 1:12; Jeremiah 2:19; 2 Peter 2:20-22; Hebrews 3:12
63. Most men will proclaim every one his own goodness: but a faithful man who can find? (Proverbs 20:6)
cf. John 1:47; Proverbs 25:14; Proverbs 27:2; 2 Corinthians 12:11; Luke 18:28; Luke

18:8; Matthew 6:2; Micah 7:2; Luke 18:11; Jeremiah 5:1; Psalm 12:1; Ecclesiastes 7:28; Luke 22:33

64. The wicked shall be a ransom for the righteous, and the transgressor for the upright. (Proverbs 21:18)
cf. Isaiah 55:8-9; 1 Peter 3:18; Isaiah 43:3-4; Proverbs 11:8; Isaiah 53:4-5
65. The eyes of the LORD preserve knowledge, and he overthroweth the words of the transgressor. (Proverbs 22:12)
cf. Job 5:12-13; Acts 5:39; Acts 8:9-12; Matthew 16:16-18; Revelation 11:3-11; Isaiah 59:19-21; 2 Timothy 3:8-9; Acts 12:23-24; 2 Chronicles 16:9; 2 Thessalonians 2:8; Revelation 12:14-17; Acts 13:8-12
66. She also lieth in wait as for a prey, and increaseth the transgressors among men. (Proverbs 23:28)
cf. Proverbs 7:22-27; Proverbs 22:14; Proverbs 7:12; Judges 16:4-22; Revelation 17:1-2; Proverbs 2:16-19; Hosea 4:11; Numbers 25:1; Ecclesiastes 7:26; Jeremiah 3:2; 1 Corinthians 10:8; Proverbs 9:18
67. Confidence in an unfaithful man in time of trouble is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint. (Proverbs 25:19)
cf. Ezekiel 29:6-7; Job 6:14-20; 2 Chronicles 28:20-21; Isaiah 36:6; 2 Timothy 4:16; Isaiah 30:1-3
68. He that trusteth in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walketh wisely, he shall be delivered. (Proverbs 28:26)
cf. Jeremiah 17:9; 2 Kings 8:13; Romans 8:7; James 3:13-18; Mark 14:27-31; James 1:5; Proverbs 3:5; 2 Timothy 3:15; Job 28:28; Mark 7:21-23
69. Thy princes are rebellious, and companions of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards: they judge not the fatherless, neither doth the cause of the widow come unto them. (Isaiah 1:23)
cf. Hosea 4:18; Ezekiel 22:6-12; Hosea 9:15; Exodus 23:8; Hosea 7:3-5; Mark 11:17; Isaiah 3:14; Proverbs 29:24; Luke 19:46; 2 Chronicles 36:14; Jeremiah 5:5; Malachi 3:5; Micah 3:1-3; Luke 18:2-5; Isaiah 10:1-2; Micah 7:3; Micah 3:11; Proverbs 17:23; Zechariah 7:10; Matthew 21:13; 2 Chronicles 24:17-21; Jeremiah 5:28-29; Acts 4:5-11; Daniel 9:5-6; Deuteronomy 16:19; Jeremiah 22:17; Isaiah 33:15
70. And the head of Ephraim is Samaria, and the head of Samaria is Remaliah's son. If ye will not believe, surely ye shall not be established. (Isaiah 7:9)
cf. 1 Kings 16:24-29; 2 Chronicles 20:20; Isaiah 8:6-8; Acts 27:25; Romans 11:20; 1 John 5:10; 2 Kings 15:27; Isaiah 30:12-14; Acts 27:11; Hebrews 11:6
71. Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: (Isaiah 30:12)
cf. Psalm 52:7; Isaiah 5:24; Isaiah 47:10; Psalm 62:10; Isaiah 30:7; Isaiah 30:15-17; Luke

10:16; Jeremiah 13:25; 2 Samuel 12:9-10; Isaiah 31:1-3; Amos 2:4; Isaiah 28:15; 1 Thessalonians 4:8; Isaiah 30:1; Isaiah 5:7

72. Hearken unto me, ye stouthearted, that are far from righteousness: (Isaiah 46:12)
cf. Isaiah 45:20; Psalm 49:1; Psalm 76:5; Ephesians 2:13; Isaiah 46:3; Psalm 119:150; Isaiah 48:4; Jeremiah 2:5; Revelation 3:17-18; Malachi 3:13-15; Isaiah 28:23; Psalm 119:155; Acts 7:51; Ephesians 5:14; Isaiah 48:1; Zechariah 7:11-12; Proverbs 1:22-23; Proverbs 8:1-5
73. And judgment is turned away backward, and justice standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot enter. (Isaiah 59:14)
cf. Jeremiah 5:27-28; Isaiah 1:21; Habakkuk 1:4; Zephaniah 3:1-3; Amos 5:11; Isaiah 10:1-2; Micah 7:3-5; Isaiah 59:4; Psalm 82:2-5; Micah 3:9-11; Isaiah 5:23; Ecclesiastes 3:16; Amos 5:7; Jeremiah 5:31
74. Yea, truth faileth; and he that departeth from evil maketh himself a prey: and the LORD saw it, and it displeased him that there was no judgment. (Isaiah 59:15)
cf. Jeremiah 7:28; Jeremiah 29:26; 2 Corinthians 5:13; Psalm 5:9; Genesis 38:10; Jeremiah 5:1-2; Acts 26:24; Mark 3:21; Romans 8:36; Micah 7:2; John 10:20; 2 Chronicles 21:7; 2 Kings 9:11; Psalm 12:1-2; Hosea 4:1-2; Hebrews 11:36-38; 1 John 3:11-12; Acts 9:1; John 8:52; Acts 9:23; 2 Samuel 11:27; Habakkuk 1:13-14; Hosea 9:7; Isaiah 48:1
75. I have spread out my hands all the day unto a rebellious people, which walketh in a way that was not good, after their own thoughts; (Isaiah 65:2)
cf. Jeremiah 3:17; Psalm 36:4; Proverbs 1:24; Psalm 81:11-12; Deuteronomy 29:19; Romans 2:5; Jeremiah 7:24; Isaiah 63:10; Luke 13:34; Romans 10:21; Matthew 15:19; Deuteronomy 9:7; James 1:14-15; Genesis 6:5; Matthew 12:33-34; Luke 19:41-42; Isaiah 59:7-8; Jeremiah 5:23; Isaiah 55:7; Jeremiah 4:14; Acts 7:51-52; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 1:23; Matthew 23:37; 1 Thessalonians 2:15-16; Numbers 15:39; Isaiah 1:2; Proverbs 16:29; Isaiah 66:18; Ezekiel 2:3-7
76. The LORD said also unto me in the days of Josiah the king, Hast thou seen that which backsliding Israel hath done? she is gone up upon every high mountain and under every green tree, and there hath played the harlot. (Jeremiah 3:6)
cf. Ezekiel 16:31; 2 Kings 17:7-17; 1 Kings 14:23; Ezekiel 16:24-25; Jeremiah 7:24; Ezekiel 23:11; Jeremiah 17:2; Ezekiel 20:28; Jeremiah 2:19-20; Jeremiah 3:11-14; Jeremiah 3:8; Isaiah 57:7
77. And I said after she had done all these things, Turn thou unto me. But she returned not. And her treacherous sister Judah saw it. (Jeremiah 3:7)
cf. Hosea 14:1; Jeremiah 3:8-11; 2 Chronicles 30:6-12; Hosea 6:1-4; Ezekiel 16:46; 2 Kings 17:13-14; Ezekiel 23:2-4
78. And I saw, when for all the causes whereby backsliding Israel committed adultery I had put her away, and given her a bill of divorce; yet her treacherous sister Judah feared not, but went and played the harlot also. (Jeremiah 3:8)
cf. 2 Kings 18:9-11; Ezekiel 23:9; Jeremiah 3:1; Ezekiel 23:11-21; Hosea 3:4; Isaiah 50:1; Hosea

9:15-17; Deuteronomy 24:3; Deuteronomy 24:1; Ezekiel 16:47; Hosea 2:2-3; Hosea 4:15-17; 2 Kings 17:6-19

79. And yet for all this her treacherous sister Judah hath not turned unto me with her whole heart, but feignedly, saith the LORD. (Jeremiah 3:10)
cf. Psalm 18:44; 2 Chronicles 34:33-18; Psalm 78:36-37; Hosea 7:14; Isaiah 10:6; Jeremiah 12:2; Psalm 66:3
80. And the LORD said unto me, The backsliding Israel hath justified herself more than treacherous Judah. (Jeremiah 3:11)
cf. Hosea 11:7; Hosea 4:16; Ezekiel 16:51-52; Jeremiah 3:8; Ezekiel 16:47; Ezekiel 23:11; Jeremiah 3:22
81. Go and proclaim these words toward the north, and say, Return, thou backsliding Israel, saith the LORD; and I will not cause mine anger to fall upon you: for I am merciful, saith the LORD, and I will not keep anger for ever. (Jeremiah 3:12)
cf. Jeremiah 3:7; Psalm 86:15; Jeremiah 3:18; Jeremiah 31:20; Ezekiel 33:11; Jeremiah 3:22; Jeremiah 3:5; Psalm 86:5; Jeremiah 3:1; Micah 7:18-20; Jeremiah 31:8; Psalm 79:5; Psalm 103:8; Jeremiah 33:26; 2 Kings 17:23; Jeremiah 4:1; 2 Kings 15:29; Romans 5:20-21; 2 Chronicles 30:9; Hosea 6:1; Ezekiel 39:25; Hosea 14:1-3; Psalm 145:8; Isaiah 44:22; 2 Kings 18:1; Deuteronomy 4:29-31; Jeremiah 30:11; Jeremiah 3:14; Deuteronomy 30:2; Hosea 11:8-9; Jeremiah 23:8; 2 Kings 17:6; Psalm 103:17; Proverbs 28:13
82. Turn, O backsliding children, saith the LORD; for I am married unto you: and I will take you one of a city, and two of a family, and I will bring you to Zion: (Jeremiah 3:14)
cf. Isaiah 10:22; Jeremiah 3:1; Isaiah 17:6; Isaiah 11:11-12; Isaiah 6:13; Isaiah 24:13-15; Jeremiah 2:19; Romans 11:4-6; Zechariah 13:7-9; Jeremiah 2:2; Jeremiah 3:8; Romans 9:27; Ezekiel 34:11-14; Jeremiah 31:8-10; Jeremiah 23:3; Isaiah 54:5; Isaiah 1:9; Hosea 2:19-20; Jeremiah 31:32
83. Surely as a wife treacherously departeth from her husband, so have ye dealt treacherously with me, O house of Israel, saith the LORD. (Jeremiah 3:20)
cf. Jeremiah 5:11; Jeremiah 3:8-10; Hosea 6:7; Hosea 5:7; Jeremiah 3:1-2; Hosea 3:1; Isaiah 48:8; Malachi 2:11; Ezekiel 16:15-52
84. Return, ye backsliding children, and I will heal your backslidings. Behold, we come unto thee; for thou art the LORD our God. (Jeremiah 3:22)
cf. Hosea 14:8; Isaiah 27:8; Zechariah 13:9; Song Of Solomon 1:4; Jeremiah 33:6; Hosea 3:5; Hosea 14:4; Hosea 6:1-2; Hosea 14:1; Jeremiah 30:17; Hosea 13:4; Jeremiah 31:18
85. Trust ye not in lying words, saying, The temple of the LORD, The temple of the LORD, The temple of the LORD, are these. (Jeremiah 7:4)
cf. Zephaniah 3:11; Jeremiah 7:8-12; Jeremiah 29:31; Luke 3:8; Ezekiel 13:19; Micah 3:11; Jeremiah 6:14; Jeremiah 28:15; Jeremiah 29:23; 1 Samuel 4:3-4; Matthew 3:9-10
86. But thou shalt say unto them, This is a nation that obeyeth not the voice of the LORD their God, nor receiveth correction: truth is perished, and is cut off from their mouth. (Jeremiah

7:28)

cf. Hosea 4:1; Jeremiah 5:1; Isaiah 1:4-5; Jeremiah 2:30; Micah 7:2-5; Proverbs 1:7; Jeremiah 32:33; Jeremiah 5:3; Zephaniah 3:7; Isaiah 59:14-15; Psalm 50:17; Jeremiah 9:3-8; Zephaniah 3:2; Jeremiah 6:29-30; Jeremiah 6:8

87. Take ye heed every one of his neighbour, and trust ye not in any brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every neighbour will walk with slanders. (Jeremiah 9:4)

cf. Proverbs 26:24-25; Proverbs 6:16; Leviticus 19:16; 1 Peter 2:1-2; Jeremiah 12:6; Ezekiel 22:9; Jeremiah 6:28; Luke 21:16; Micah 7:5-6; Matthew 10:21; Psalm 55:11-12; Proverbs 25:18; Genesis 27:35-36; Psalm 15:3; Psalm 12:2-3; Proverbs 10:18; Genesis 32:28; Matthew 10:17; Matthew 10:34-35; 1 Thessalonians 4:6; Proverbs 6:19

88. Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? (Jeremiah 12:1)

cf. Deuteronomy 32:4; Hosea 6:7; Psalm 37:35; Romans 3:5-6; Psalm 94:3-4; Ezra 9:15; Psalm 119:137; Isaiah 48:8; Job 13:3; Psalm 37:1; Jeremiah 12:6; Isaiah 41:21; Job 21:7-15; Zephaniah 3:5; Psalm 51:4; Psalm 92:7; Psalm 73:3-28; Jeremiah 11:20; Genesis 18:25; Malachi 3:15; Jeremiah 5:11; Psalm 119:75; Proverbs 1:32; Habakkuk 1:4; Psalm 145:17; Jeremiah 5:27-28; Job 12:6; Habakkuk 1:13-17; Daniel 9:7

89. For even thy brethren, and the house of thy father, even they have dealt treacherously with thee; yea, they have called a multitude after thee: believe them not, though they speak fair words unto thee. (Jeremiah 12:6)

cf. Acts 19:24-29; Psalm 69:8; Acts 18:12; Matthew 22:16-18; John 7:5; Acts 21:28-30; Ezekiel 33:30-31; Psalm 12:2; Proverbs 26:25; Micah 7:5-6; Jeremiah 20:10; Acts 16:22; Job 6:15; Genesis 37:4-11; Jeremiah 11:19; Matthew 10:21; Jeremiah 9:4; Mark 12:12; Jeremiah 11:21; Isaiah 31:4

90. How long wilt thou go about, O thou backsliding daughter? for the LORD hath created a new thing in the earth, A woman shall compass a man. (Jeremiah 31:22)

cf. Jeremiah 2:36; Jeremiah 7:24; Jeremiah 3:14; Jeremiah 3:22; Jeremiah 49:4; Jeremiah 4:14; Genesis 3:15; Zechariah 7:11; Isaiah 7:14; Hosea 14:4; Numbers 16:30; Galatians 4:4; Jeremiah 14:7; Jeremiah 13:27; Jeremiah 2:18; Jeremiah 3:6; Luke 1:34-35; Jeremiah 3:11-12; Hosea 8:5; Jeremiah 3:8; Jeremiah 8:4-6; Hosea 4:16; Hosea 11:7; Jeremiah 2:23; Matthew 1:21

91. And said unto him, Dost thou certainly know that Baalis the king of the Ammonites hath sent Ishmael the son of Nethaniah to slay thee? But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam believed them not. (Jeremiah 40:14)

cf. 1 Samuel 11:1-3; Jeremiah 49:1-6; Jeremiah 41:10; Proverbs 26:23-26; Ezekiel 25:2-6; Jeremiah 41:2; Micah 7:5; 2 Samuel 10:1-6; Jeremiah 25:21; Isaiah 26:10; Jeremiah 40:8; 1 Corinthians 13:5-7; Amos 1:13-15

92. Wherefore gloriest thou in the valleys, thy flowing valley, O backsliding daughter? that trusted in her treasures, saying, Who shall come unto me? ([Jeremiah 49:4](#))
cf. [Obadiah 1:4-5](#); [Jeremiah 49:16](#); [Jeremiah 48:7](#); [Isaiah 28:1-4](#); [Proverbs 10:15](#); [1 Timothy 6:17](#); [Hosea 4:16](#); [Ezekiel 28:4-7](#); [Psalm 62:10](#); [Jeremiah 3:14](#); [Isaiah 47:7-8](#); [Psalm 49:6](#); [Jeremiah 7:24](#); [Jeremiah 21:13](#); [Revelation 18:7](#); [Jeremiah 9:23](#); [Psalm 52:7](#)
93. And they that escape of you shall remember me among the nations whither they shall be carried captives, because I am broken with their whorish heart, which hath departed from me, and with their eyes, which go a whoring after their idols: and they shall lothe themselves for the evils which they have committed in all their abominations. ([Ezekiel 6:9](#))
cf. [Leviticus 26:39-41](#); [Ezekiel 20:24](#); [Ezekiel 7:16](#); [Ezekiel 20:28](#); [Ezekiel 12:16](#); [Deuteronomy 30:1-3](#); [Jeremiah 30:18-19](#); [2 Kings 16:10](#); [Jeremiah 51:50](#); [Daniel 9:2-3](#); [Ezekiel 20:7](#); [Psalm 137:1](#); [Isaiah 43:24](#); [Isaiah 63:10](#); [Ezekiel 5:13](#); [Ezekiel 23:14-16](#); [Deuteronomy 4:29-31](#); [Amos 2:13](#); [Ezekiel 36:31-32](#); [Ezekiel 16:43](#); [Jeremiah 3:6](#); [Isaiah 64:6](#); [Zechariah 10:9](#); [Jeremiah 3:13](#); [Isaiah 7:13](#); [Numbers 15:39](#); [2 Peter 2:14](#); [Job 42:6](#); [Ezekiel 16:63](#); [Psalm 78:40](#); [Ezekiel 20:43](#); [Ezekiel 14:4-7](#)
94. And I will make the land desolate, because they have committed a trespass, saith the Lord GOD. ([Ezekiel 15:8](#))
cf. [2 Chronicles 36:14-16](#); [Zephaniah 1:18](#); [Isaiah 6:11](#); [Isaiah 24:3-12](#); [Ezekiel 33:29](#); [Ezekiel 17:20](#); [Jeremiah 25:10-11](#); [Ezekiel 6:14](#); [Ezekiel 14:13-21](#)
95. Hear the word of the LORD, ye children of Israel: for the LORD hath a controversy with the inhabitants of the land, because there is no truth, nor mercy, nor knowledge of God in the land. ([Hosea 4:1](#))
cf. [Jeremiah 34:4](#); [John 8:55](#); [Isaiah 1:18](#); [Revelation 2:29](#); [Jeremiah 25:31](#); [Romans 1:28](#); [Jeremiah 7:28](#); [Amos 7:16](#); [Micah 6:2](#); [Micah 7:2-5](#); [Isaiah 1:10](#); [Isaiah 34:1](#); [Hosea 12:2](#); [1 Kings 22:19](#); [1 Corinthians 15:34](#); [Jeremiah 6:13](#); [Jeremiah 9:20](#); [Jeremiah 7:2-6](#); [Revelation 2:11](#); [Isaiah 34:8](#); [Isaiah 5:3](#); [Jeremiah 4:22](#); [Jeremiah 19:3](#); [Isaiah 66:5](#); [Isaiah 59:13-15](#); [Isaiah 3:13-14](#); [Isaiah 28:14](#); [Jeremiah 4:28](#); [Hosea 5:1](#); [Jeremiah 2:4](#); [Jeremiah 5:4](#)
96. They have dealt treacherously against the LORD: for they have begotten strange children: now shall a month devour them with their portions. ([Hosea 5:7](#))
cf. [Jeremiah 5:11](#); [Hosea 6:7](#); [Psalm 144:7](#); [Hosea 2:4](#); [Malachi 2:11-15](#); [Jeremiah 3:20](#); [Isaiah 59:13](#); [Isaiah 48:8](#); [Psalm 144:11](#); [Nehemiah 13:23-24](#); [Hosea 2:11](#); [Ezekiel 12:28](#); [Zechariah 11:8](#)
97. Their heart is divided; now shall they be found faulty: he shall break down their altars, he shall spoil their images. ([Hosea 10:2](#))
cf. [Hosea 7:8](#); [Micah 5:13](#); [Zechariah 13:2](#); [Zephaniah 1:5](#); [1 Samuel 5:4](#); [Hosea 8:5-6](#); [Hosea 13:16](#); [Revelation 3:15-16](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:11-12](#); [1 John 2:15](#); [Jeremiah 43:13](#); [1 Kings 18:21](#); [James 4:4](#); [Hosea 10:5-8](#); [James 1:8](#); [Isaiah 44:18](#); [Luke 16:13](#); [Matthew 6:24](#)
98. Let the priests, the ministers of the LORD, weep between the porch and the altar, and let them say, Spare thy people, O LORD, and give not thine heritage to reproach, that the

heathen should rule over them: wherefore should they say among the people, Where is their God? (Joel 2:17)

cf. Numbers 14:14-16; Joel 1:13; Psalm 42:10; Isaiah 64:9-12; Nehemiah 9:36; Psalm 74:10; Exodus 32:11-13; Malachi 1:9; 1 Kings 9:7; Psalm 79:4; Amos 7:5; Deuteronomy 32:27; Psalm 74:18-23; Joel 1:9; Ezekiel 36:4-7; 2 Chronicles 8:12; Isaiah 37:20; Hosea 14:2; Psalm 79:10; 2 Chronicles 7:20; Deuteronomy 9:16-29; Matthew 27:43; Isaiah 63:17-19; Psalm 115:2; Daniel 9:18-19; 1 Kings 6:3; Micah 7:10; Ezekiel 20:9; Psalm 89:51; Ezekiel 8:16; Deuteronomy 28:37; Amos 7:2; Exodus 34:9; Psalm 42:3; Psalm 89:41; Psalm 44:10-14; Matthew 23:35

99. Trust ye not in a friend, put ye not confidence in a guide: keep the doors of thy mouth from her that lieth in thy bosom. (Micah 7:5)

cf. Psalm 118:8-9; Job 6:14-15; Matthew 10:16; Judges 16:5-20; Jeremiah 9:4

100. Thou wilt perform the truth to Jacob, and the mercy to Abraham, which thou hast sworn unto our fathers from the days of old. (Micah 7:20)

cf. Hebrews 6:13-18; Psalm 105:8-10; Acts 3:25-26; Deuteronomy 7:8; Luke 1:72-74; Genesis 17:7-8; Genesis 26:3-4; Luke 1:54-55; Genesis 12:2-3; Genesis 28:13-14; Genesis 22:16-18; Jeremiah 33:25-26; Romans 11:26-31

101. Because of the multitude of the whoredoms of the wellfavoured harlot, the mistress of witchcrafts, that selleth nations through her whoredoms, and families through her witchcrafts. (Nahum 3:4)

cf. Ezekiel 16:25-29; Revelation 18:2-3; Isaiah 23:15-17; Isaiah 47:12-13; Revelation 17:1-5; Isaiah 47:9; Revelation 18:23; Revelation 18:9

102. Behold, his soul which is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith. (Habakkuk 2:4)

cf. Daniel 5:20-23; Daniel 4:37; Job 40:11-12; John 3:36; Luke 18:14; 2 Thessalonians 2:4; Galatians 2:16; Romans 1:17; Galatians 3:11-12; 1 Peter 5:5; Hebrews 10:38

103. She obeyed not the voice; she received not correction; she trusted not in the LORD; she drew not near to her God. (Zephaniah 3:2)

cf. Deuteronomy 28:15-68; Psalm 78:22; Proverbs 5:12; Isaiah 1:5; Psalm 50:17; Isaiah 31:1; John 3:18-19; Hebrews 10:22; Zechariah 7:11-14; Isaiah 43:22; Jeremiah 17:5-6; Jeremiah 5:3; Jeremiah 22:21; Psalm 10:4; Jeremiah 32:33; Jeremiah 35:13; Ezekiel 24:13; Proverbs 1:7; Isaiah 29:13; Jeremiah 35:17; Psalm 73:28; Isaiah 30:1-3; Jeremiah 2:30; Nehemiah 9:26; Jeremiah 7:23-28

104. Her prophets are light and treacherous persons: her priests have polluted the sanctuary, they have done violence to the law. (Zephaniah 3:4)

cf. Jeremiah 8:10; Micah 3:5-6; Hosea 9:7; 1 John 4:1; Jeremiah 23:32; 2 Peter 2:1-3; Micah 2:11; Matthew 7:15; Isaiah 56:10-12; 1 Samuel 2:12-17; Lamentations 2:14; 1 Samuel 2:22; Jeremiah 14:13-15; Malachi 2:8; Isaiah 9:15; Jeremiah 27:14-15; Hosea 4:6-8; 2

Corinthians 11:13; Revelation 19:20; Ezekiel 44:7-8; Jeremiah 6:13-14; Jeremiah 23:9-17; Jeremiah 5:31; Jeremiah 23:25-27; Ezekiel 22:26; Ezekiel 13:3-16

105. Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us? why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the covenant of our fathers? (Malachi 2:10) cf. Isaiah 43:15; John 8:53; Ezra 9:11-14; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Malachi 2:11; Jeremiah 9:4-5; Romans 4:1; Hebrews 12:9; John 8:56; Isaiah 44:2; Isaiah 43:1; Matthew 3:9; Joshua 24:3; Acts 7:26; 1 Thessalonians 4:6; Joshua 23:12-16; Ephesians 4:25; Ephesians 4:6; John 8:41; Luke 3:8; John 8:39; Exodus 19:5; Psalm 100:3; Isaiah 64:8; Malachi 2:8; Isaiah 63:16; Matthew 10:21; Malachi 1:6; Job 31:15; 1 Corinthians 6:6-8; Acts 7:2; Isaiah 51:2; Luke 1:73; Malachi 2:14-15; Micah 7:2-6; Matthew 22:16; Ezra 10:2-3; Romans 9:10; Acts 17:25; Nehemiah 13:29; Ezekiel 33:24; Exodus 34:10-16; Isaiah 43:7
106. Judah hath dealt treacherously, and an abomination is committed in Israel and in Jerusalem; for Judah hath profaned the holiness of the LORD which he loved, and hath married the daughter of a strange god. (Malachi 2:11) cf. Jeremiah 3:7-9; Exodus 19:5-6; Hosea 6:7; Ezekiel 18:13; Jeremiah 2:3; Leviticus 20:26; Judges 3:6; Psalm 106:28; Ezra 9:12; Ezekiel 22:11; Revelation 21:8; Psalm 106:34-39; Leviticus 18:24-30; 1 Kings 11:1-8; Jeremiah 2:21-22; Jeremiah 7:10; Jeremiah 2:7-8; 2 Corinthians 6:14-18; Deuteronomy 14:2; Ezra 10:2; Deuteronomy 7:3-6; Deuteronomy 33:26-29; Ezra 9:1-2; Nehemiah 13:23-29; Genesis 6:1-2
107. Yet ye say, Wherefore? Because the LORD hath been witness between thee and the wife of thy youth, against whom thou hast dealt treacherously: yet is she thy companion, and the wife of thy covenant. (Malachi 2:14) cf. Malachi 1:6-7; Genesis 2:18; Ecclesiastes 9:9; Proverbs 2:17; Malachi 2:15; Isaiah 54:6; Jeremiah 8:12; Ezekiel 16:8; Judges 11:10; Micah 1:2; Proverbs 5:18-19; Isaiah 58:3; Song Of Solomon 1:15; Malachi 3:8; 1 Samuel 12:5; Jeremiah 42:5; Malachi 3:5; Proverbs 30:20; Genesis 31:50
108. And did not he make one? Yet had he the residue of the spirit. And wherefore one? That he might seek a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth. (Malachi 2:15) cf. Malachi 2:14; Proverbs 7:25; 1 Corinthians 7:14; Ecclesiastes 12:7; Genesis 2:20-24; John 20:22; Titus 1:6; 1 Corinthians 7:2; Acts 3:25; Genesis 27:46; Ezra 9:4; Proverbs 6:25; Job 27:3; Genesis 1:27; Genesis 24:44; 1 Timothy 3:11-12; Ephesians 6:4; Jeremiah 2:21; Matthew 19:4-6; Deuteronomy 7:4; Hosea 1:10; 1 Timothy 3:4-5; Genesis 26:34-35; Genesis 6:2; Genesis 24:3-7; 2 Corinthians 6:18; Matthew 15:19; James 1:14-15; Proverbs 4:23; Matthew 5:28-29; Mark 10:6-8; Nehemiah 13:24; Genesis 2:7; Genesis 28:2-4
109. For the LORD, the God of Israel, saith that he hateth putting away: for one covereth violence with his garment, saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously. (Malachi 2:16)

- cf. [Mark 10:2-12](#); [Matthew 5:31-32](#); [Proverbs 28:13](#); [Deuteronomy 24:1-4](#); [Micah 7:2-3](#); [Matthew 19:3-9](#); [Isaiah 50:1](#); [Isaiah 59:6](#); [Isaiah 28:20](#); [Luke 16:18](#)
110. Then Joseph her husband, being a just man, and not willing to make her a public example, was minded to put her away privily. ([Matthew 1:19](#))
cf. [John 8:4-5](#); [Leviticus 20:10](#); [Acts 10:22](#); [Genesis 6:9](#); [Mark 10:4](#); [Leviticus 19:20](#); [Mark 6:20](#); [Genesis 38:24](#); [Deuteronomy 24:1-4](#); [Psalm 112:4-5](#); [Deuteronomy 22:21-24](#); [Luke 2:25](#)
111. Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to day is, and to morrow is cast into the oven, shall he not much more clothe you, O ye of little faith? ([Matthew 6:30](#))
cf. [Mark 9:19](#); [John 20:27](#); [Hebrews 3:12](#); [Luke 12:28](#); [Mark 4:40](#); [Matthew 14:31](#); [James 1:10-11](#); [Psalm 92:7](#); [Psalm 90:5-6](#); [Luke 9:41](#); [Matthew 8:26](#); [Isaiah 40:6-8](#); [Matthew 16:8](#); [1 Peter 1:24](#); [Matthew 17:17](#)
112. When Jesus heard it, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. ([Matthew 8:10](#))
cf. [Luke 5:20](#); [Mark 6:6](#); [Luke 7:9](#); [Luke 7:50](#); [Matthew 15:28](#)
113. And Jesus said unto the centurion, Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, so be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame hour. ([Matthew 8:13](#))
cf. [Matthew 8:4](#); [Matthew 17:20](#); [John 4:52-53](#); [Matthew 9:29-30](#); [Ecclesiastes 9:7](#); [Mark 7:29](#); [Mark 9:23](#); [Matthew 9:22](#); [John 4:50](#); [Matthew 15:28](#)
114. And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm. ([Matthew 8:26](#))
cf. [Matthew 16:8](#); [Proverbs 8:28-29](#); [Mark 6:48-51](#); [Isaiah 63:12](#); [Mark 4:39-41](#); [Revelation 10:2](#); [Matthew 14:30-31](#); [Psalm 107:28-30](#); [Romans 4:20](#); [Isaiah 41:10-14](#); [Psalm 93:3-4](#); [Matthew 6:30](#); [Psalm 104:6-9](#); [Psalm 65:7](#); [Luke 8:24-25](#); [Habakkuk 3:8](#); [Nahum 1:4](#); [Psalm 89:9](#); [Isaiah 50:2-4](#); [Job 38:8-11](#); [Psalm 114:3-7](#); [Matthew 8:27](#)
115. And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto him, Yea, Lord. ([Matthew 9:28](#))
cf. [Mark 9:23-24](#); [Matthew 13:36](#); [John 4:48-50](#); [Matthew 13:58](#); [John 11:40](#); [John 11:26](#); [Matthew 9:22](#); [Matthew 8:14](#); [Matthew 8:2](#)
116. Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you. ([Matthew 9:29](#))
cf. [John 9:6-7](#); [Matthew 9:22](#); [Matthew 8:6-7](#); [Matthew 15:28](#); [Matthew 20:34](#); [Matthew 8:13](#); [Mark 10:52](#)
117. And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me. ([Matthew 11:6](#))
cf. [John 7:41-42](#); [Galatians 5:11](#); [Romans 9:32-33](#); [Luke 11:27-28](#); [1 Corinthians 2:14](#); [Psalm 119:1](#); [1 Peter 2:8](#); [Matthew 5:3-12](#); [Luke 4:23-29](#); [John 6:60-61](#); [Matthew 26:31](#); [Matthew 24:10](#); [Matthew 13:55-57](#); [Psalm 32:1-2](#); [John 6:66](#); [Psalm 1:1-2](#); [Matthew 15:12-14](#); [Isaiah 8:14-15](#); [1 Corinthians 1:22-23](#); [Matthew 18:7](#); [Luke 2:34](#)
118. But he answered and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas: ([Matthew](#)

12:39)

cf. [James 4:4](#); [Mark 8:38](#); [Matthew 16:4](#); [Isaiah 57:3](#); [Luke 11:29-32](#)

119. Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended. ([Matthew 13:21](#))
cf. [2 Timothy 1:15](#); [Acts 8:21-23](#); [Matthew 13:6](#); [Matthew 24:9-10](#); [2 Timothy 4:10](#); [Galatians 6:12](#); [Proverbs 12:12](#); [2 Peter 1:8-9](#); [Matthew 16:24-26](#); [Revelation 2:13](#); [Matthew 10:37-39](#); [Luke 8:13](#); [Matthew 13:57](#); [Mark 4:17](#); [Job 19:28](#); [John 15:5-7](#); [Matthew 10:22](#); [Matthew 24:13](#); [Hosea 6:4](#); [Matthew 26:33](#); [Philippians 1:6](#); [Mark 13:12-13](#); [1 John 2:19-20](#); [Matthew 11:6](#); [Galatians 6:15](#); [Matthew 7:26-27](#); [John 6:26](#); [Galatians 5:6](#); [Luke 14:26-33](#); [Psalm 36:3](#); [Proverbs 12:3](#); [Matthew 5:10-12](#); [John 6:70-71](#); [Luke 21:12-18](#); [Romans 2:7](#); [John 6:61-65](#); [1 Peter 1:5](#); [Hebrews 10:35-39](#); [Matthew 7:22-23](#); [Mark 8:34-36](#); [Ephesians 3:17](#); [John 12:25-26](#); [Luke 9:23-25](#); [Job 27:8-10](#); [Matthew 26:31](#)
120. And he did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief. ([Matthew 13:58](#))
cf. [Mark 6:5-6](#); [Romans 11:20](#); [Hebrews 4:6-11](#); [Luke 4:25-29](#); [Hebrews 3:12-19](#)
121. And immediately Jesus stretched forth his hand, and caught him, and said unto him, O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt? ([Matthew 14:31](#))
cf. [Matthew 17:20](#); [Mark 11:23](#); [Deuteronomy 32:36](#); [Romans 4:18-20](#); [James 1:6-8](#); [Mark 16:7](#); [Genesis 22:14](#); [Mark 1:41](#); [Luke 24:34](#); [Acts 4:30](#); [Isaiah 63:12](#); [Matthew 8:26](#); [Matthew 16:8](#); [Mark 5:41](#); [1 Peter 1:5](#); [Mark 1:31](#); [Psalm 138:7](#); [1 Timothy 2:8](#); [Matthew 6:30](#); [Luke 22:31-32](#)
122. Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour. ([Matthew 15:28](#))
cf. [Luke 18:42-43](#); [Matthew 9:29-30](#); [Mark 7:29-30](#); [Luke 17:5](#); [Job 23:10](#); [Matthew 8:10](#); [Luke 7:50](#); [Mark 9:23-24](#); [Mark 5:34](#); [Matthew 8:13](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:3](#); [Romans 4:19-20](#); [John 4:50-53](#); [Psalm 145:19](#); [Matthew 14:31](#); [1 Samuel 2:30](#); [Matthew 9:22](#); [Lamentations 3:32](#); [Job 13:15](#); [Luke 7:9](#)
123. A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he left them, and departed. ([Matthew 16:4](#))
cf. [Mark 8:12](#); [Matthew 15:14](#); [Mark 5:17-18](#); [Jonah 1:17](#); [Hosea 4:17](#); [Acts 18:6](#); [Matthew 12:39-40](#); [Luke 11:29-30](#); [Genesis 6:3](#); [Mark 8:38](#); [Acts 2:40](#); [Hosea 9:12](#)
124. Which when Jesus perceived, he said unto them, O ye of little faith, why reason ye among yourselves, because ye have brought no bread? ([Matthew 16:8](#))
cf. [Matthew 14:31](#); [Hebrews 4:13](#); [Matthew 8:26](#); [Matthew 6:30](#); [Mark 16:14](#); [John 16:30](#); [Revelation 2:23](#); [John 2:24-25](#)
125. Then Jesus answered and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him hither to me. ([Matthew 17:17](#))
cf. [Proverbs 1:22](#); [Luke 24:25](#); [Luke 9:41](#); [Exodus 10:3](#); [Mark 16:14](#); [Matthew 8:26](#); [Hebrews 3:16-19](#); [Matthew 16:8](#); [Psalm 95:10](#); [Numbers 14:27](#); [Acts 13:18](#); [John 20:27](#); [Mark](#)

9:19; Proverbs 6:9; Exodus 16:28; Jeremiah 4:14; Matthew 6:30; Numbers 14:11; Matthew 13:58

126. And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you. (Matthew 17:20)
cf. John 11:40; Mark 9:23; Hebrews 3:19; Luke 18:27; Matthew 13:31; 1 Corinthians 13:2; Matthew 17:17; Matthew 21:21; Luke 1:37; Matthew 14:30-31; Mark 11:23; Luke 17:6; Mark 4:31
127. But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. (Matthew 18:6)
cf. Romans 14:21; 2 Thessalonians 1:6-9; Acts 9:5; Matthew 18:10; Zechariah 13:7; Matthew 18:14; Zechariah 2:8; Psalm 105:15; Romans 14:13-15; 1 Corinthians 8:9-13; Mark 9:42; Romans 15:1-3; Luke 17:1-2; 1 Corinthians 10:32-33
128. He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your wives: but from the beginning it was not so. (Matthew 19:8)
cf. Matthew 8:31; Matthew 3:15; Genesis 2:24; Mark 10:5; 1 Corinthians 7:6; Psalm 95:8; Jeremiah 6:16; Malachi 2:13-14; Genesis 7:7; Zechariah 7:12
129. Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done. (Matthew 21:21)
cf. James 1:6; Romans 4:19-20; Matthew 17:20; Matthew 8:12; Mark 11:22-23; Luke 17:6-7; 1 Corinthians 13:2
130. And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive. (Matthew 21:22)
cf. 1 John 5:14-15; Matthew 7:7; John 14:13; John 15:7; John 16:24; Matthew 18:19; James 5:16; Matthew 7:11; Luke 11:8-10; 1 John 3:22; Mark 11:24
131. The baptism of John, whence was it? from heaven, or of men? And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say unto us, Why did ye not then believe him? (Matthew 21:25)
cf. John 5:33-36; Luke 20:5; Mark 11:27-33; Luke 1:67-80; John 1:15; Matthew 11:7-15; Matthew 3:1-12; John 10:25-26; John 1:25-34; 1 John 3:20; John 5:44-47; Luke 7:28-35; Luke 3:2-20; John 3:18; John 12:37-43; Luke 1:11-17; John 1:6; John 3:26-36; Matthew 17:12-13; Mark 1:1-11
132. For John came unto you in the way of righteousness, and ye believed him not: but the publicans and the harlots believed him: and ye, when ye had seen it, repented not afterward, that ye might believe him. (Matthew 21:32)
cf. Acts 13:25-29; John 5:33-40; Revelation 2:21; Matthew 21:25; Jeremiah 6:16; Luke 7:29-30; Luke 7:37-50; Zechariah 7:11-12; Hebrews 3:12; Isaiah 35:8; Hebrews 6:6-8; Psalm 81:11-12; 2 Timothy 2:25; Luke 3:8-13; 2 Peter 2:21; Matthew 11:18; Matthew 3:1-12

133. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone. ([Matthew 23:23](#))
cf. [Luke 11:42](#); [Jeremiah 22:15-16](#); [Luke 18:12](#); [1 Samuel 15:22](#); [Micah 6:8](#); [Leviticus 27:30](#); [Matthew 9:13](#); [Matthew 12:7](#); [Matthew 22:37-40](#); [Galatians 5:22-23](#); [Proverbs 21:3](#); [Hosea 6:6](#); [Matthew 5:19-20](#)
134. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! ([Matthew 23:37](#))
cf. [Mark 12:3-6](#); [Psalm 63:7](#); [Luke 14:17-20](#); [Isaiah 50:2](#); [Psalm 36:7](#); [2 Chronicles 36:15-16](#); [Jeremiah 2:30](#); [Matthew 22:6](#); [Nehemiah 9:26](#); [Jeremiah 44:4](#); [Psalm 91:4](#); [Luke 15:28](#); [Luke 19:14-44](#); [Proverbs 1:24-31](#); [Revelation 11:7-8](#); [Hosea 11:7](#); [Jeremiah 42:9-13](#); [2 Chronicles 24:21-22](#); [Ruth 2:12](#); [Revelation 17:6](#); [Jeremiah 4:14](#); [Acts 7:51-52](#); [Jeremiah 6:16-17](#); [Psalm 57:1](#); [Psalm 81:8-11](#); [Deuteronomy 32:11-12](#); [Hosea 11:2](#); [Psalm 17:8](#); [Jeremiah 11:7-8](#); [Zechariah 1:4](#); [Matthew 22:3](#); [Jeremiah 6:8](#); [Jeremiah 35:15](#); [Matthew 21:35-36](#); [Luke 13:34-35](#); [Jeremiah 26:23](#); [Luke 20:11-14](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:15](#); [Jeremiah 25:3-7](#); [Matthew 5:12](#); [Matthew 23:30](#)
135. And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another. ([Matthew 24:10](#))
cf. [Mark 13:12](#); [Matthew 11:6](#); [Matthew 10:35-36](#); [2 Timothy 1:15](#); [2 Timothy 4:10](#); [Matthew 13:21](#); [2 Timothy 4:16](#); [Matthew 26:31-34](#); [Mark 4:17](#); [Matthew 13:57](#); [Micah 7:5-6](#); [John 6:66-67](#); [Luke 21:16](#); [Matthew 10:21](#); [John 6:60-61](#); [Matthew 26:21-24](#)
136. Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there; believe it not. ([Matthew 24:23](#))
cf. [Luke 17:23-24](#); [Luke 21:8](#); [Deuteronomy 13:1-3](#); [Mark 13:21](#); [John 5:43](#)
137. Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not. ([Matthew 24:26](#))
cf. [Luke 3:2-3](#); [Isaiah 40:3](#); [Matthew 3:1](#); [Acts 21:38](#)
138. Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season? ([Matthew 24:45](#))
cf. [Luke 16:10-12](#); [Matthew 25:23](#); [John 21:15-17](#); [1 Corinthians 3:1-2](#); [1 Timothy 1:12](#); [Luke 19:17](#); [Revelation 2:13](#); [1 Peter 4:10-11](#); [1 Peter 5:1-3](#); [Matthew 25:21](#); [Ephesians 4:11-13](#); [Luke 12:41-43](#); [2 Timothy 2:2](#); [Hebrews 3:5](#); [Matthew 13:52](#); [Ezekiel 34:2](#); [Matthew 10:16](#); [Matthew 7:24](#); [1 Corinthians 4:1-2](#); [Matthew 25:2](#); [Acts 20:28](#); [Matthew 25:35-40](#)
139. His lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord. ([Matthew 25:21](#))
cf. [Revelation 2:10](#); [1 Corinthians 4:5](#); [2 Timothy 2:12](#); [Revelation 2:26-28](#); [Hebrews 12:2](#); [1 Peter 1:7-8](#); [Luke 16:10](#); [Romans 2:29](#); [Revelation 21:7](#); [Matthew 25:46](#); [John 14:3](#); [Matthew](#)

25:34-40; [Philippians 1:23](#); [Psalm 16:10-11](#); [Matthew 24:47](#); [Matthew 24:45](#); [2 Corinthians 5:9](#); [Matthew 25:23](#); [Luke 22:28-30](#); [John 17:24](#); [Revelation 7:17](#); [2 Chronicles 31:20-21](#); [Luke 12:44](#); [2 Corinthians 10:18](#); [Revelation 3:21](#); [Matthew 10:40-42](#); [John 12:26](#)

140. His lord said unto him, Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord. ([Matthew 25:23](#))
cf. [Matthew 25:21](#); [Mark 12:41-44](#); [Mark 14:8-9](#)
141. And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal. ([Matthew 25:46](#))
cf. [Psalm 16:10-11](#); [Galatians 6:8](#); [Mark 9:48-49](#); [John 3:15-16](#); [Jude 1:21](#); [Matthew 13:43](#); [John 5:29](#); [Revelation 14:10-11](#); [Revelation 20:15](#); [Revelation 20:10](#); [1 John 5:11-12](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:9](#); [Romans 6:23](#); [Romans 5:21](#); [Acts 24:15](#); [Mark 9:43-45](#); [Matthew 19:29](#); [Revelation 21:8](#); [Romans 2:7-16](#); [1 John 2:25](#); [John 3:36](#); [Daniel 12:2](#); [John 17:2](#); [John 10:27-28](#); [Matthew 25:41](#); [Luke 16:26](#)
142. He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him. ([Matthew 27:42](#))
cf. [Acts 4:14](#); [Matthew 27:37](#); [Luke 19:38](#); [Matthew 2:2](#); [John 12:47](#); [John 1:49](#); [John 9:24](#); [John 12:13](#)
143. He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God. ([Matthew 27:43](#))
cf. [John 19:7](#); [John 10:36](#); [Psalm 14:6](#); [Psalm 22:8](#); [Isaiah 36:15](#); [Psalm 42:10](#); [Matthew 27:40](#); [Psalm 71:11](#); [Isaiah 37:10](#); [Psalm 3:2](#); [John 10:30](#); [John 5:17-25](#); [Isaiah 36:18](#); [John 3:16-17](#)
144. And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel. ([Mark 1:15](#))
cf. [Matthew 4:17](#); [2 Timothy 2:25-26](#); [Ephesians 1:10](#); [Matthew 3:2](#); [Daniel 2:44](#); [Luke 10:11](#); [Luke 10:9](#); [Luke 24:47](#); [Romans 16:26](#); [Matthew 10:7](#); [Acts 20:21](#); [Matthew 21:31-32](#); [Daniel 9:25](#); [Galatians 4:4](#); [Acts 2:36-38](#)
145. And have no root in themselves, and so endure but for a time: afterward, when affliction or persecution ariseth for the word's sake, immediately they are offended. ([Mark 4:17](#))
cf. [2 Timothy 1:15](#); [Matthew 12:31](#); [John 15:2-7](#); [Matthew 11:6](#); [Mark 4:5-6](#); [Luke 12:10](#); [Matthew 24:9-10](#); [2 Timothy 4:10](#); [Galatians 6:12](#); [Revelation 2:13](#); [1 Thessalonians 3:3-5](#); [1 Corinthians 10:12-13](#); [Hebrews 10:29](#); [Matthew 13:21](#); [2 Timothy 4:16](#); [Job 19:28](#); [John 8:31](#); [1 John 2:19](#); [Revelation 2:10](#); [2 Timothy 2:17-18](#); [Job 27:8-10](#)
146. And he said unto them, Why are ye so fearful? how is it that ye have no faith? ([Mark 4:40](#))
cf. [Isaiah 42:3](#); [Isaiah 43:2](#); [Matthew 16:8](#); [Matthew 14:31](#); [Luke 8:25](#); [Matthew 6:30](#); [Matthew 8:26](#); [John 6:19-20](#); [Psalm 46:1-3](#)
147. As soon as Jesus heard the word that was spoken, he saith unto the ruler of the synagogue, Be not afraid, only believe. ([Mark 5:36](#))

cf. [2 Chronicles 20:20](#); [Romans 4:18-24](#); [Mark 5:34](#); [Matthew 9:28-29](#); [Matthew 17:20](#); [John 4:48-50](#); [John 11:40](#); [Mark 9:23](#); [Luke 8:50](#)

148. And he marvelled because of their unbelief. And he went round about the villages, teaching. ([Mark 6:6](#))

cf. [Acts 10:38](#); [Mark 1:39](#); [Matthew 9:35](#); [Matthew 4:23](#); [Luke 4:31](#); [Jeremiah 2:11](#); [John 9:30](#); [Luke 4:44](#); [Matthew 8:10](#); [Luke 13:22](#); [Isaiah 59:16](#)

149. Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels. ([Mark 8:38](#))

cf. [Hebrews 13:13](#); [Matthew 8:20](#); [Luke 12:8-9](#); [Acts 5:41](#); [Luke 19:26](#); [Hebrews 11:26](#); [Matthew 26:64](#); [Matthew 16:4](#); [John 5:27](#); [Deuteronomy 33:2](#); [Matthew 13:41](#); [Jude 1:14-15](#); [Hebrews 11:16](#); [Matthew 10:32-33](#); [Luke 9:26](#); [Romans 1:16](#); [Daniel 7:10](#); [Daniel 7:13](#); [2 Timothy 2:12-13](#); [Hebrews 12:2-3](#); [Mark 14:62](#); [2 Timothy 1:16](#); [Matthew 12:39](#); [Matthew 16:27](#); [John 1:14](#); [Matthew 25:31](#); [Zechariah 14:5](#); [2 Timothy 1:12](#); [2 Timothy 1:8](#); [John 12:34](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:7-8](#); [John 1:51](#); [James 4:4](#); [Galatians 6:14](#); [1 John 2:23](#); [Matthew 24:30](#)

150. He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me. ([Mark 9:19](#))

cf. [Numbers 32:13-14](#); [Luke 24:25](#); [Mark 16:14](#); [Luke 9:41](#); [Psalm 78:22](#); [Matthew 17:17](#); [Deuteronomy 32:20](#); [Numbers 14:27](#); [John 12:27](#); [Hebrews 3:10-12](#); [Psalm 78:6-8](#); [John 20:27](#); [Numbers 14:22](#); [Numbers 14:11](#); [Psalm 106:21-25](#)

151. Jesus said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believeth. ([Mark 9:23](#))

cf. [Acts 14:9](#); [2 Chronicles 20:20](#); [Hebrews 11:6](#); [Mark 11:23](#); [Luke 17:6](#); [John 4:48-50](#); [Matthew 17:20](#); [John 11:40](#); [Matthew 21:21-22](#)

152. And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief. ([Mark 9:24](#))

cf. [Hebrews 12:2](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:3](#); [Philippians 1:29](#); [2 Corinthians 2:4](#); [Acts 10:31](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:11](#); [Luke 7:44](#); [2 Samuel 16:12](#); [Luke 7:38](#); [2 Kings 20:5](#); [Hebrews 5:7](#); [Psalm 39:12](#); [Psalm 126:5](#); [Acts 10:19](#); [Hebrews 12:17](#); [Luke 17:5](#); [Jeremiah 14:17](#); [Ephesians 2:8](#); [2 Timothy 1:4](#)

153. And whosoever shall offend one of these little ones that believe in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea. ([Mark 9:42](#))

cf. [Revelation 6:9-10](#); [1 Corinthians 10:32-33](#); [Revelation 16:6-7](#); [Philippians 1:10](#); [Luke 17:1-2](#); [2 Peter 2:2](#); [Matthew 25:45-46](#); [Acts 9:4](#); [Romans 16:17](#); [Romans 15:21](#); [1 Timothy 5:14](#); [Matthew 18:10](#); [1 Corinthians 8:10-13](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:6-9](#); [Romans 14:13](#); [Matthew 18:6](#); [2 Corinthians 6:3](#); [Acts 26:11-14](#)

154. And Jesus answered and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept. ([Mark 10:5](#))

cf. [Acts 7:51](#); [Matthew 19:8](#); [Hebrews 3:7-10](#); [Deuteronomy 31:27](#); [Nehemiah 9:26](#); [Nehemiah 9:16-17](#); [Deuteronomy 9:6](#)

155. And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God! ([Mark 10:24](#))

cf. [Luke 16:14](#); [1 Timothy 6:17](#); [1 John 4:4](#); [John 21:5](#); [Proverbs 18:11](#); [Psalm 17:14](#); [John 6:60](#); [Proverbs 23:5](#); [James 5:1-3](#); [Revelation 3:17](#); [Jeremiah 9:23](#); [Psalm 52:7](#); [Habakkuk 2:9](#); [John 13:33](#); [Proverbs 11:28](#); [Galatians 4:19](#); [Zephaniah 1:18](#); [Ezekiel 28:4-5](#); [Luke 18:26-27](#); [Luke 12:16-21](#); [Matthew 19:25](#); [1 John 5:21](#); [1 John 2:1](#); [Psalm 62:10](#); [Job 31:24-25](#); [Psalm 49:6-7](#)

156. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God. ([Mark 11:22](#))

cf. [Mark 9:23](#); [Titus 1:1](#); [Colossians 2:12](#); [John 14:1](#); [Isaiah 7:9](#); [2 Chronicles 20:20](#); [Psalm 62:8](#)

157. Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them. ([Mark 11:24](#))

cf. [Matthew 7:7-11](#); [1 John 5:14-15](#); [John 15:7](#); [Matthew 18:19](#); [James 5:15-18](#); [Matthew 21:22](#); [Luke 11:9-13](#); [1 John 3:22](#); [John 14:13](#); [Luke 18:1-8](#); [James 1:5-6](#); [John 16:23-27](#)

158. And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why then did ye not believe him? ([Mark 11:31](#))

cf. [John 1:15](#); [John 3:29-36](#); [Matthew 21:25-27](#); [Matthew 11:7-14](#); [Matthew 21:31-32](#); [John 1:36](#); [John 1:29](#); [John 1:34](#)

159. And then if any man shall say to you, Lo, here is Christ; or, lo, he is there; believe him not: ([Mark 13:21](#))

cf. [Deuteronomy 13:1-3](#); [Matthew 24:5](#); [John 5:43](#); [Luke 17:23-24](#); [Luke 21:8](#); [Matthew 24:23-25](#)

160. Let Christ the King of Israel descend now from the cross, that we may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him. ([Mark 15:32](#))

cf. [Isaiah 44:6](#); [Romans 3:3](#); [Mark 14:61-62](#); [John 19:12-15](#); [Luke 23:39-43](#); [Matthew 27:44](#); [Mark 15:26](#); [Zechariah 9:9](#); [Matthew 1:17](#); [John 12:13](#); [John 20:25-29](#); [2 Timothy 2:18](#); [Zephaniah 3:15](#); [John 1:49](#)

161. Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen him after he was risen. ([Mark 16:14](#))

cf. [Hebrews 3:15-19](#); [Mark 7:18](#); [Matthew 17:20](#); [Hebrews 3:7-8](#); [John 20:19-20](#); [Luke 24:25](#); [Mark 16:11-13](#); [John 20:27](#); [1 Corinthians 15:5](#); [Revelation 3:19](#); [Matthew 15:16-17](#); [Matthew 11:20](#); [Psalm 95:8-11](#); [Numbers 14:11](#); [Luke 24:36-43](#); [Mark 8:17-18](#); [Matthew 16:8-11](#)

162. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. ([Mark 16:16](#))

cf. [John 1:12-13](#); [Hebrews 10:38-39](#); [John 6:40](#); [John 3:15-16](#); [Acts 22:16](#); [John 7:37-38](#); [John](#)

8:24; 2 Thessalonians 2:12; Luke 8:12; John 3:5; Mark 1:15; Revelation 20:15; Acts 2:38; Matthew 28:19; 1 John 5:10-13; John 12:46-48; John 20:31; Acts 2:41; Acts 16:30-32; John 6:35; Romans 4:24; Revelation 21:8; Acts 13:46; 1 Peter 1:21; John 11:25-26; 2 Thessalonians 1:8; John 3:18-19; Acts 8:36-39; Acts 13:39; Acts 10:43; Romans 3:6; Romans 10:9-14; John 6:29; John 3:36; 1 Peter 3:21; John 5:24

163. And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; (Mark 16:17)
cf. 1 Corinthians 14:2; Acts 8:7; Acts 2:33; Acts 19:12-16; 1 Corinthians 13:1; Acts 5:16; Acts 2:4-11; Luke 10:17; 1 Corinthians 14:4-26; Acts 10:46; 1 Corinthians 12:30; Mark 9:38; Acts 19:6; 1 Corinthians 12:28; John 14:12; 1 Corinthians 12:10; Acts 16:18
164. And, behold, thou shalt be dumb, and not able to speak, until the day that these things shall be performed, because thou believest not my words, which shall be fulfilled in their season. (Luke 1:20)
cf. 2 Timothy 2:13; Hebrews 6:18; Luke 1:22; Romans 3:3; Titus 1:2; Luke 1:45; Luke 1:62-63; Ezekiel 3:26; Mark 9:19; 2 Kings 7:2; Genesis 18:10-15; Revelation 3:19; Isaiah 7:9; 2 Kings 7:19; Numbers 20:12; Mark 16:14; Exodus 4:11; Ezekiel 24:27
165. And blessed is she that believed: for there shall be a performance of those things which were told her from the Lord. (Luke 1:45)
cf. John 11:40; Luke 11:27-28; 2 Chronicles 20:20; Luke 1:20; John 20:29
166. When Jesus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned him about, and said unto the people that followed him, I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. (Luke 7:9)
cf. Psalm 147:19-20; Matthew 15:28; Matthew 8:10; Matthew 9:33; Romans 3:1-3; Romans 9:4-5
167. And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me. (Luke 7:23)
cf. Romans 9:32-33; Matthew 11:6; 1 Corinthians 2:14; 1 Corinthians 1:21-28; Isaiah 8:14-15; 1 Peter 2:7-8; John 6:60-66; Luke 2:34; Matthew 13:57-58
168. Those by the way side are they that hear; then cometh the devil, and taketh away the word out of their hearts, lest they should believe and be saved. (Luke 8:12)
cf. Mark 4:15; Proverbs 1:24-26; Revelation 12:9; Luke 8:5; Proverbs 1:29; James 1:23-24; Matthew 13:19; Isaiah 65:11; 2 Thessalonians 2:9-14; Proverbs 4:5
169. They on the rock are they, which, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, which for a while believe, and in time of temptation fall away. (Luke 8:13)
cf. James 2:26; 1 Timothy 1:19; Galatians 3:4; 1 Corinthians 15:2; Colossians 2:7; Luke 22:31-32; Ephesians 3:17; Colossians 1:23; 1 Thessalonians 3:5; John 2:23-25; 2 Peter 2:20; 1 Corinthians 13:2; Galatians 4:15-20; Jude 1:12; Isaiah 58:2; Proverbs 12:3; 2 Peter 2:22; Psalm 106:12-14; 1 John 2:19; John 15:2; 2 Timothy 2:18-19; John 5:35; Acts 8:13-23; Job 19:28; Mark 4:16-17; Galatians 3:1; John 12:42-43; Hosea 6:4; Mark 6:20; Hebrews 10:39; Matthew 13:20-21; Ezekiel 33:32; John 8:30-32; John 15:6; Proverbs 12:12

170. But when Jesus heard it, he answered him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she shall be made whole. (Luke 8:50)
cf. [Mark 5:36](#); [Luke 8:48](#); [Romans 4:17](#); [Romans 4:20](#); [John 11:25](#); [Mark 9:23](#); [Mark 11:22-24](#); [Isaiah 50:10](#); [John 11:40](#)
171. And Jesus answering said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring thy son hither. (Luke 9:41)
cf. [Acts 2:40](#); [Hebrews 3:19](#); [2 Kings 5:8](#); [Mark 9:19](#); [John 20:27](#); [Deuteronomy 32:5](#); [Acts 13:18](#); [Numbers 14:27](#); [Romans 2:4](#); [Luke 8:25](#); [Numbers 14:11](#); [Matthew 12:45](#); [Psalm 78:8](#); [Hebrews 7:25](#); [Jeremiah 4:14](#); [Exodus 16:28](#); [Matthew 3:7](#); [Hebrews 4:11](#); [Matthew 12:39](#); [John 14:9](#); [Matthew 16:4](#); [Matthew 11:28](#); [Hebrews 4:2](#); [Matthew 23:36](#); [Exodus 10:3](#); [Mark 10:49](#); [Matthew 17:17](#); [Mark 10:14](#); [Hebrews 3:9-11](#)
172. If then God so clothe the grass, which is to day in the field, and to morrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O ye of little faith? (Luke 12:28)
cf. [Matthew 17:20](#); [Isaiah 40:6](#); [Matthew 16:8](#); [1 Peter 1:24](#); [Matthew 17:17](#); [Matthew 6:30](#); [Matthew 8:26](#); [Luke 8:25](#); [Matthew 14:31](#)
173. And the Lord said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom his lord shall make ruler over his household, to give them their portion of meat in due season? (Luke 12:42)
cf. [2 Timothy 4:2](#); [1 Peter 4:10](#); [Proverbs 15:23](#); [1 Corinthians 4:1-2](#); [Matthew 25:20-23](#); [Hebrews 13:7](#); [John 21:15-17](#); [Luke 7:13](#); [1 Timothy 5:17](#); [Matthew 13:52](#); [Matthew 20:8](#); [Luke 16:1-31](#); [Isaiah 50:4](#); [Hebrews 13:17](#); [1 Peter 5:1-4](#); [Acts 20:28](#); [Matthew 24:45-46](#); [Luke 19:15-19](#); [Jeremiah 23:4](#); [Titus 1:7](#); [1 Timothy 3:15](#); [Hebrews 3:5](#); [Ezekiel 34:3](#)
174. The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers. (Luke 12:46)
cf. [Matthew 7:22-23](#); [Psalm 37:9](#); [Revelation 16:15](#); [Matthew 13:41-42](#); [Job 20:29](#); [Psalm 94:14](#); [Luke 12:40](#); [Psalm 11:5](#); [Matthew 13:49-50](#); [Matthew 24:51](#); [Luke 12:19-20](#)
175. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which killest the prophets, and stonest them that are sent unto thee; how often would I have gathered thy children together, as a hen doth gather her brood under her wings, and ye would not! (Luke 13:34)
cf. [Ruth 2:12](#); [2 Chronicles 24:21-22](#); [Isaiah 48:17-19](#); [Isaiah 30:15](#); [Matthew 23:37-39](#); [Hosea 11:7](#); [Nehemiah 9:30](#); [Luke 19:41-42](#); [Jeremiah 44:4-6](#); [Deuteronomy 32:29](#); [Luke 15:28](#); [Matthew 22:6](#); [Lamentations 1:16](#); [Jeremiah 35:14](#); [Nehemiah 9:26](#); [Psalm 91:4](#); [Isaiah 50:2](#); [Psalm 81:13](#); [Psalm 36:7](#); [2 Chronicles 36:15-16](#); [Galatians 4:25-26](#); [Jeremiah 6:16](#); [Jeremiah 2:30](#); [Proverbs 1:24-30](#); [Deuteronomy 5:29](#); [Acts 7:59](#); [Revelation 11:8](#); [Psalm 149:2](#); [Jeremiah 26:23](#); [Acts 3:14-15](#); [Matthew 22:3](#); [Zechariah 1:4](#); [Matthew 21:35-36](#); [Lamentations 4:13](#); [Psalm 17:8](#); [Jeremiah 7:23-24](#); [Acts 8:1](#); [Luke 19:44](#); [Deuteronomy 32:11-12](#); [Hosea 11:2](#); [Acts 7:52](#); [Luke 23:28](#); [Psalm 81:10-11](#); [Psalm 57:1](#); [Joel 2:23](#)
176. He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much: and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much. (Luke 16:10)

- cf. [Matthew 25:23](#); [Luke 16:11-12](#); [Hebrews 3:2](#); [Luke 19:17](#); [John 13:2](#); [Matthew 25:21](#); [John 12:6](#)
177. If therefore ye have not been faithful in the unrighteous mammon, who will commit to your trust the true riches? ([Luke 16:11](#))
cf. [Luke 18:22](#); [Ephesians 3:8](#); [Luke 12:33](#); [James 2:5](#); [Revelation 3:18](#); [Proverbs 8:18-19](#); [Luke 16:9](#)
178. And if ye have not been faithful in that which is another man's, who shall give you that which is your own? ([Luke 16:12](#))
cf. [Job 1:21](#); [Ezekiel 16:16-21](#); [1 Chronicles 29:14-16](#); [Hosea 2:8](#); [Matthew 25:14-29](#); [Luke 19:13-26](#)
179. And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith. ([Luke 17:5](#))
cf. [2 Thessalonians 1:3](#); [Mark 6:30](#); [Hebrews 12:2](#); [Mark 9:24](#); [1 Peter 1:22-23](#); [Philippians 4:13](#); [Luke 7:13](#); [2 Corinthians 12:8-10](#)
180. And the Lord said, If ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye might say unto this sycamine tree, Be thou plucked up by the root, and be thou planted in the sea; and it should obey you. ([Luke 17:6](#))
cf. [Mark 9:23](#); [Mark 11:22-23](#); [1 Corinthians 13:2](#); [Luke 13:19](#); [Matthew 21:21](#); [Matthew 17:20](#); [Matthew 13:31-32](#); [Luke 19:4](#)
181. I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? ([Luke 18:8](#))
cf. [Matthew 24:9-13](#); [Psalm 46:5](#); [2 Peter 3:8-9](#); [2 Peter 2:3](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:1-3](#); [Luke 17:26-30](#); [Hebrews 10:23-26](#); [James 5:1-8](#); [Matthew 24:24](#); [Psalm 143:7-9](#)
182. And he said unto him, Well, thou good servant: because thou hast been faithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities. ([Luke 19:17](#))
cf. [Genesis 39:4](#); [1 Peter 5:4](#); [Matthew 25:21](#); [1 Corinthians 4:5](#); [1 Peter 1:7](#); [2 Timothy 2:10](#); [Luke 16:10](#); [1 Samuel 2:30](#); [Romans 2:29](#); [Luke 22:30](#); [Revelation 2:26-29](#)
183. And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why then believed ye him not? ([Luke 20:5](#))
cf. [John 1:30](#); [John 3:36](#); [John 5:33-35](#); [John 1:15-18](#); [John 1:34](#); [Acts 13:25](#); [John 3:26](#)
184. And their words seemed to them as idle tales, and they believed them not. ([Luke 24:11](#))
cf. [Acts 12:9](#); [Luke 24:25](#); [Mark 16:11](#); [Genesis 19:14](#); [2 Kings 7:2](#); [Psalm 126:1](#); [Job 9:16](#)
185. And while they yet believed not for joy, and wondered, he said unto them, Have ye here any meat? ([Luke 24:41](#))
cf. [Psalm 126:1-2](#); [Genesis 45:26-28](#); [John 21:5](#); [John 16:22](#); [John 21:10-13](#); [Job 9:16](#)
186. The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe. ([John 1:7](#))
cf. [John 3:26-36](#); [2 Peter 3:9](#); [John 1:36](#); [1 Timothy 2:4](#); [John 1:26-27](#); [John 1:12](#); [Titus 2:11](#); [John 1:32-34](#); [John 5:33-35](#); [John 1:9](#); [Ephesians 3:9](#); [John 1:19](#); [John 1:15](#); [Acts 19:4](#)

187. But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name: ([John 1:12](#))
cf. [Galatians 4:6](#); [Isaiah 56:5](#); [John 11:52](#); [2 Corinthians 6:17-18](#); [1 John 3:23](#); [Acts 3:16](#); [John 2:23](#); [Hosea 1:10](#); [2 Peter 1:4](#); [1 John 5:12-13](#); [Galatians 3:26](#); [John 20:31](#); [Matthew 12:21](#); [Matthew 10:40](#); [John 3:18](#); [Matthew 18:5](#); [Jeremiah 3:19](#); [1 John 3:1](#); [Colossians 2:6](#); [John 1:7](#); [Romans 8:14](#)
188. Jesus answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these. ([John 1:50](#))
cf. [Matthew 13:12](#); [Matthew 25:29](#); [John 20:29](#); [Luke 7:9](#); [John 11:40](#); [Luke 1:45](#)
189. This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him. ([John 2:11](#))
cf. [John 12:41](#); [Isaiah 40:5](#); [2 Corinthians 4:17](#); [John 6:2](#); [John 4:46](#); [2 Corinthians 4:6](#); [John 2:23](#); [John 12:37](#); [John 5:23](#); [Exodus 4:9](#); [John 6:14](#); [John 6:26](#); [John 1:50](#); [2 Corinthians 3:18](#); [John 14:13](#); [Deuteronomy 5:24](#); [Ecclesiastes 9:7](#); [John 1:17](#); [Galatians 3:10-13](#); [John 6:30](#); [John 11:15](#); [John 3:2](#); [Psalm 72:19](#); [John 1:14](#); [1 John 5:13](#); [Malachi 2:2](#); [John 14:9-11](#); [Psalm 96:3](#); [John 20:30-31](#); [Exodus 7:19-21](#)
190. When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said. ([John 2:22](#))
cf. [John 16:4](#); [Acts 11:16](#); [John 12:16](#); [Luke 24:44](#); [John 14:26](#); [Psalm 16:10](#); [John 2:11](#); [John 20:8-9](#); [John 2:17](#); [Luke 24:7-8](#)
191. Now when he was in Jerusalem at the passover, in the feast day, many believed in his name, when they saw the miracles which he did. ([John 2:23](#))
cf. [Matthew 13:20-21](#); [John 7:31](#); [John 3:2](#); [Galatians 5:6](#); [James 2:19-20](#); [John 8:30-31](#); [John 2:13](#); [John 6:14](#); [Ephesians 3:16-17](#); [John 12:42-43](#); [Luke 8:13](#); [Mark 4:16-17](#)
192. But Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because he knew all men, ([John 2:24](#))
cf. [Jeremiah 17:9](#); [Hebrews 4:13](#); [John 1:46-47](#); [John 6:15](#); [John 1:42](#); [1 Chronicles 28:9](#); [Matthew 9:4](#); [1 Chronicles 29:17](#); [Matthew 10:16-17](#); [John 16:30](#); [John 21:17](#); [1 Samuel 16:7](#); [Mark 2:8](#); [John 5:42](#); [John 6:64](#); [Revelation 2:23](#); [Acts 1:24](#)
193. Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. ([John 3:3](#))
cf. [Matthew 13:11-16](#); [2 Corinthians 4:4](#); [Ephesians 2:1](#); [John 1:13](#); [Galatians 6:15](#); [Titus 3:5](#); [John 3:5-6](#); [1 John 3:9](#); [1 Peter 1:23-25](#); [John 12:40](#); [James 3:17](#); [Jeremiah 5:21](#); [2 Corinthians 5:17](#); [Deuteronomy 29:4](#); [Matthew 16:17](#); [1 Peter 1:3](#); [1 John 2:29](#); [James 1:17-18](#); [John 1:5](#); [Revelation 3:14](#); [1 John 5:18](#); [Matthew 5:18](#); [John 1:51](#); [1 John 5:1](#); [2 Corinthians 1:19-20](#)
194. That whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal life. ([John 3:15](#))
cf. [Acts 13:41](#); [1 John 5:11-13](#); [Hebrews 7:25](#); [Isaiah 45:22](#); [John 20:31](#); [Romans 5:1-2](#); [Matthew 18:10](#); [1 Corinthians 1:18](#); [Hebrews 10:39](#); [1 John 5:20](#); [Acts 16:30-31](#); [John 10:28-30](#); [John 6:40](#); [John 3:16](#); [Mark 16:16](#); [John 3:36](#); [John 5:24](#); [Galatians 2:16](#); [Romans 10:9-14](#); [2](#)

Corinthians 4:3; John 16:33; John 1:12; 1 John 5:1; Romans 5:21; John 17:2-3; Acts 8:36; Galatians 2:20; John 12:44-46; Luke 19:10; John 11:25-26; John 6:47; 1 John 2:25; Romans 6:22-23

195. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. (John 3:16)
cf. 1 Timothy 1:15-16; Romans 8:32; Titus 3:4; Matthew 9:13; John 1:18; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; Luke 2:14; John 10:28; Romans 5:10; Revelation 1:5; Mark 12:6; John 3:36; Romans 5:8; 1 John 4:9-10; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 1 John 4:19; John 3:15; John 6:40; John 1:29; Ephesians 2:4; John 11:25-26; John 1:14; Genesis 22:12
196. He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. (John 3:18)
cf. Romans 8:1; John 1:18; John 3:36; John 5:24; John 20:31; 1 John 5:12; Hebrews 12:25; 1 John 5:10; Romans 8:34; 1 John 4:9; John 6:47; Mark 16:16; Romans 5:1; Hebrews 2:3; John 6:40
197. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him. (John 3:36)
cf. 1 Thessalonians 1:10; 1 John 5:10-13; Psalm 106:4-5; Romans 5:9; John 3:3; Psalm 49:19; Job 33:28; Ephesians 5:6; Psalm 36:9; 1 John 3:14-15; Habakkuk 2:4; Romans 8:24-25; 1 Thessalonians 5:9; John 3:15-16; John 6:47-54; John 1:12; John 5:24; John 10:28; Romans 4:15; Numbers 32:11; Romans 8:1; Revelation 6:16-17; Luke 2:30; John 8:51; Revelation 21:8; Hebrews 2:3; Psalm 2:12; Hebrews 10:29; Luke 3:6; Galatians 3:10; Romans 1:17-18
198. But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life. (John 4:14)
cf. Revelation 7:16; Romans 8:16-17; John 10:10; Romans 6:23; 2 Corinthians 1:22; Isaiah 49:10; John 7:38-39; John 6:35; Ephesians 4:30; Ephesians 1:13-14; John 14:16-19; John 11:26; 1 Peter 1:22; John 6:58; John 17:2-3; Romans 5:21; 1 John 5:20; Matthew 25:46
199. And many of the Samaritans of that city believed on him for the saying of the woman, which testified, He told me all that ever I did. (John 4:39)
cf. John 4:29; John 4:5; John 10:41-42; John 11:45; John 4:42
200. And many more believed because of his own word; (John 4:41)
cf. Genesis 49:10; Acts 1:8; Acts 8:25; John 6:63; Matthew 7:28-29; Hebrews 4:13; Acts 8:12; Luke 4:32; 1 Corinthians 2:4-5; John 7:46; Acts 15:3
201. And said unto the woman, Now we believe, not because of thy saying: for we have heard him ourselves, and know that this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour of the world. (John 4:42)
cf. Acts 4:12; 1 Timothy 4:10; Romans 10:11-13; John 4:29; 2 Corinthians 5:19; Isaiah

- 52:10; Isaiah 45:22; John 11:17; Luke 2:10-11; John 3:14-18; 1 John 5:20; Luke 2:32; Matthew 1:21; John 6:68-69; 1 John 4:14; John 17:8; John 1:45-49; Acts 17:11-12; John 1:29
202. Then said Jesus unto him, Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will not believe. (John 4:48)
cf. Acts 4:30; Acts 15:12; Acts 2:22; Matthew 16:1; Daniel 6:27; Acts 2:19; John 20:29; Hebrews 2:4; Daniel 4:2; 2 Thessalonians 2:9; John 15:24; John 4:41-42; 2 Corinthians 12:12; 1 Corinthians 1:22; John 12:37; Matthew 24:24; Numbers 14:11; John 2:18; Acts 5:12; Luke 10:18; Luke 16:31; Romans 15:19; Acts 6:8; Acts 7:36; Acts 14:3; Matthew 27:42; Acts 2:43; Mark 13:22
203. Jesus saith unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth. And the man believed the word that Jesus had spoken unto him, and he went his way. (John 4:50)
cf. Hebrews 11:19; Luke 17:14; John 11:40; Mark 7:29-30; Romans 4:20-21; Matthew 8:13; Mark 9:23-24; Acts 14:9-10; 1 Kings 17:13-15
204. So the father knew that it was at the same hour, in the which Jesus said unto him, Thy son liveth: and himself believed, and his whole house. (John 4:53)
cf. Matthew 8:8-9; Psalm 107:20; Acts 2:39; Acts 16:34; Matthew 8:13; Acts 11:14; Psalm 33:9; Acts 16:15; Luke 19:9; Acts 18:8
205. Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. (John 5:24)
cf. John 8:51; Romans 8:1; 1 John 5:11-13; 1 Peter 1:5; John 3:36; Romans 10:11-13; Romans 8:28-30; Romans 8:33-34; Romans 8:16-17; John 10:27-30; 1 John 5:1; John 12:44; John 20:31; 1 Thessalonians 5:9; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 1 Peter 1:21; 1 John 3:14; John 3:18; John 3:16; John 6:47; John 11:26; Mark 16:16; John 6:40
206. And ye have not his word abiding in you: for whom he hath sent, him ye believe not. (John 5:38)
cf. John 15:7; John 3:17-21; Deuteronomy 6:6-9; John 8:46-47; Proverbs 7:1-2; John 8:37; James 1:21-22; Psalm 119:11; John 5:42-43; Joshua 1:8; John 12:44-48; 1 John 2:14; Isaiah 53:1-3; John 5:46-47; John 1:11; Proverbs 2:1-2; Colossians 3:16; Isaiah 49:7
207. How can ye believe, which receive honour one of another, and seek not the honour that cometh from God only? (John 5:44)
cf. John 8:43; Luke 19:17; James 2:1; 2 Corinthians 10:18; Romans 2:10; John 12:43; Romans 8:7-8; 1 Peter 1:7; 2 Chronicles 6:8; Hebrews 3:12; Philippians 2:3; Romans 2:29; 1 Samuel 2:30; Jeremiah 13:23; John 3:20; Galatians 5:19-21; Romans 2:7; Matthew 23:5; 1 Corinthians 4:5; John 17:3; Matthew 25:21-23
208. For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me. (John 5:46)
cf. Numbers 21:8-9; Genesis 22:18; Galatians 3:24; Galatians 3:13; John 1:45; Genesis 3:15; Deuteronomy 18:15; Genesis 28:14; Galatians 2:19; Hebrews 7:1-10; Acts 26:22; Luke 24:27; Deuteronomy 18:18-19; Genesis 49:10; Romans 10:4; Galatians 3:10; Genesis 18:18; Genesis 12:3; Numbers 24:17-18; Galatians 4:21-31

209. Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent. ([John 6:29](#))
cf. [John 3:16-18](#); [Romans 4:4-5](#); [1 John 5:1](#); [Acts 16:31](#); [Hebrews 5:9](#); [1 John 3:23](#); [John 3:36](#); [John 5:39](#); [Psalm 2:12](#); [Mark 16:16](#); [Romans 10:3-4](#); [Matthew 17:5](#); [Deuteronomy 18:18-19](#); [Romans 9:30-31](#); [Acts 22:14-16](#)
210. They said therefore unto him, What sign shewest thou then, that we may see, and believe thee? what dost thou work? ([John 6:30](#))
cf. [Mark 15:32](#); [John 6:36](#); [Luke 11:29-30](#); [Isaiah 5:19](#); [Isaiah 7:11-14](#); [Matthew 12:38-39](#); [John 2:18](#); [John 12:37](#); [1 Corinthians 1:22](#); [John 4:8](#); [Mark 8:11](#); [Matthew 16:1-4](#); [Hebrews 2:4](#); [Exodus 4:8](#); [1 Kings 13:5](#); [1 Kings 13:3](#); [John 20:25-29](#); [John 10:38](#); [Acts 4:30](#)
211. And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst. ([John 6:35](#))
cf. [1 Corinthians 11:23-29](#); [John 6:37](#); [Revelation 22:17](#); [John 6:65](#); [Matthew 11:28](#); [Isaiah 55:1-3](#); [John 5:40](#); [John 6:44-45](#); [John 7:37-38](#); [Revelation 7:16](#); [John 4:13-14](#); [Luke 6:25](#); [Isaiah 49:10](#); [John 6:41](#); [John 6:48-58](#); [1 Corinthians 10:16-18](#)
212. But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and believe not. ([John 6:36](#))
cf. [John 12:37](#); [John 6:40](#); [Luke 16:31](#); [1 Peter 1:8-9](#); [John 6:26](#); [John 6:64](#); [John 15:24](#); [John 6:30](#)
213. And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day. ([John 6:40](#))
cf. [John 3:36](#); [John 10:28](#); [John 5:24](#); [Luke 2:30](#); [John 4:14](#); [Isaiah 53:2](#); [Hebrews 11:1](#); [John 6:35-37](#); [John 17:2](#); [Isaiah 52:10](#); [John 14:19](#); [2 Corinthians 4:6](#); [John 3:15-18](#); [1 Peter 1:8](#); [Romans 5:21](#); [John 14:17](#); [John 6:27](#); [John 12:50](#); [1 John 2:25](#); [Hebrews 11:27](#); [1 John 5:11-13](#); [John 8:56](#); [Isaiah 45:21-22](#); [1 John 1:1-3](#); [John 11:25](#); [John 6:54](#); [Romans 6:23](#); [Jude 1:21](#); [John 12:45](#); [John 1:14](#); [Mark 16:16](#)
214. Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life. ([John 6:47](#))
cf. [John 6:40](#); [John 14:19](#); [Romans 5:9-10](#); [John 6:54](#); [John 3:16](#); [1 John 5:12-13](#); [John 5:24](#); [John 3:36](#); [Colossians 3:3-4](#); [John 3:18](#)
215. But there are some of you that believe not. For Jesus knew from the beginning who they were that believed not, and who should betray him. ([John 6:64](#))
cf. [John 2:24-25](#); [John 10:26](#); [John 13:18-21](#); [John 6:36](#); [Psalm 139:2-4](#); [John 8:38-47](#); [John 6:61](#); [John 5:42](#); [John 6:66](#); [Acts 15:18](#); [Romans 8:29](#); [John 8:23](#); [2 Timothy 2:19](#); [John 6:70-71](#); [John 8:55](#); [Hebrews 4:13](#); [John 13:10-11](#)
216. And we believe and are sure that thou art that Christ, the Son of the living God. ([John 6:69](#))
cf. [Acts 8:36](#); [John 11:27](#); [Luke 9:20](#); [1 John 5:20](#); [Mark 8:29](#); [John 1:29](#); [John 1:45-49](#); [John 1:41](#); [Romans 1:3](#); [Mark 1:1](#); [Mark 1:24](#); [John 20:31](#); [John 20:28](#); [Matthew 16:16](#); [1 John 5:1](#)
217. For neither did his brethren believe in him. ([John 7:5](#))
cf. [John 1:11-13](#); [Micah 7:5-6](#); [John 7:3](#); [Mark 3:21](#); [John 7:10](#)

218. He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water. (John 7:38)
cf. Job 32:18-19; Proverbs 18:4; Galatians 5:22-23; Isaiah 44:3; Isaiah 12:3; Isaiah 58:11; Proverbs 10:11; Deuteronomy 18:15; John 4:14; John 4:10; Isaiah 59:21; Zechariah 14:8; Ezekiel 47:1-12
219. (But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believe on him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet given; because that Jesus was not yet glorified.) (John 7:39)
cf. John 13:31-32; Acts 2:33; Proverbs 1:23; Ephesians 1:13-14; Luke 7:16; Isaiah 44:3; Psalm 68:18; John 1:21; John 14:26; John 1:33; Deuteronomy 18:15-18; Ephesians 4:30; Acts 3:22-23; Joel 2:28; Acts 2:38; John 16:7; Romans 8:9; Matthew 21:11; John 7:12; Acts 4:31; John 14:16-17; Acts 1:4-8; John 14:13; Isaiah 12:3; Matthew 16:14; John 17:5; John 1:25; John 12:23; Isaiah 32:15; 2 Corinthians 3:8; Acts 2:4; Luke 24:49; Acts 3:13; Acts 2:17; John 20:22; Luke 3:16; John 6:14; John 12:16
220. As he spake these words, many believed on him. (John 8:30)
cf. John 6:14; John 7:31; John 11:45; John 10:42; John 2:23
221. Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; (John 8:31)
cf. John 1:47; Hebrews 10:38-39; 1 Samuel 12:14; Acts 14:22; Acts 26:22; Hebrews 3:14; Romans 11:22; John 8:36; Hebrews 8:9; 1 John 2:24; 2 Timothy 3:14; John 6:55; Acts 13:43; John 15:4-9; James 1:25; Matthew 24:13; Colossians 1:23; 1 Timothy 2:15; 1 Timothy 5:3-5; John 6:66-71; Romans 2:7; 2 John 1:9; 1 John 2:19; 1 Timothy 4:16
222. Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death. (John 8:51)
cf. Luke 2:26; John 8:12; Hebrews 11:5; John 8:55; Psalm 89:48; John 15:20; John 3:15-16; John 6:50; John 11:25-26; John 5:24
223. Jesus heard that they had cast him out; and when he had found him, he said unto him, Dost thou believe on the Son of God? (John 9:35)
cf. Psalm 27:10; John 1:49-50; John 3:15-18; Matthew 16:16; John 10:36; John 20:31; John 20:28; Romans 10:20; Matthew 14:33; John 1:34; Acts 9:20; Romans 1:4; John 1:18; John 6:69; 1 John 5:5; John 3:36; Mark 1:1; Psalm 2:12; 1 John 5:10; 1 John 5:20; Hebrews 1:2-9; Psalm 2:7; 1 John 5:13; John 5:14; Acts 8:36; 1 John 4:15; John 11:27
224. He answered and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him? (John 9:36)
cf. Song Of Solomon 5:9; John 1:38; Proverbs 30:3-4; Matthew 11:3; Romans 10:14
225. And he said, Lord, I believe. And he worshipped him. (John 9:38)
cf. Revelation 5:9-14; Matthew 28:9; Luke 24:52; Psalm 2:12; Psalm 45:11; Matthew 28:17; John 20:28; Matthew 14:33
226. And many believed on him there. (John 10:42)
cf. John 7:31; John 12:42; John 8:30; John 11:45; John 4:41; John 2:23; John 4:39

227. And I am glad for your sakes that I was not there, to the intent ye may believe; nevertheless let us go unto him. (John 11:15)
cf. John 2:11; Isaiah 54:15; Genesis 26:24; John 17:19; John 11:4; Isaiah 65:8; John 11:35-36; 1 John 5:13; 2 Corinthians 4:15; Genesis 39:5; John 14:10-11; Psalm 105:14; 2 Timothy 2:10; John 12:30
228. Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: (John 11:25)
cf. Philippians 3:10; 1 Corinthians 15:20-26; John 3:36; Isaiah 26:19; Acts 3:15; Revelation 21:4; John 14:19; Romans 5:17-19; Philippians 3:20-21; 2 Corinthians 4:14; Revelation 20:10-15; Hebrews 11:13-16; John 5:21; Revelation 20:5; Colossians 3:3-4; 1 Corinthians 15:29; Job 19:25-27; 1 John 1:1-2; Philippians 1:23; John 6:35; John 5:26; John 6:44; Isaiah 38:16; John 6:39-40; 1 Corinthians 15:43-57; Romans 4:17; 2 Corinthians 5:1-8; Romans 8:2; John 1:4; 1 John 5:11-12; Revelation 22:17; John 14:6; 1 Thessalonians 4:14; 1 Corinthians 15:18; Romans 8:38-39; Romans 8:10-11; Luke 23:43; Psalm 36:9; Revelation 22:1
229. And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this? (John 11:26)
cf. Matthew 9:28; John 6:54-58; John 8:51-53; John 14:10; John 4:14; John 9:35; John 5:24; John 10:28; John 3:15-18; John 6:50-51; Mark 9:23; Romans 8:13; 1 John 5:10-12; Matthew 26:53
230. She saith unto him, Yea, Lord: I believe that thou art the Christ, the Son of God, which should come into the world. (John 11:27)
cf. 1 John 5:20; Matthew 11:3; John 1:49; Acts 8:36; Luke 2:11; John 20:28-31; Luke 7:19-20; Malachi 3:1; John 6:69; John 9:36-38; 1 Timothy 1:15-16; John 4:42; 1 John 5:1; Matthew 16:16; John 6:14
231. Because that by reason of him many of the Jews went away, and believed on Jesus. (John 12:11)
cf. John 11:45; James 3:14-16; John 11:48; John 12:18; Acts 13:45; John 7:31; John 15:18-25
232. Then Jesus said unto them, Yet a little while is the light with you. Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth. (John 12:35)
cf. Isaiah 2:5; Jeremiah 13:16-17; John 12:36; John 7:33; John 8:12; Isaiah 42:6-7; Ephesians 5:8; 1 Thessalonians 5:5-8; Romans 13:12-14; 1 John 1:6-7; John 16:16; John 12:39-40; Romans 11:7-10; John 12:46; 1 John 2:8-11; John 9:4-5; Psalm 69:22-28; Ephesians 5:14-15; John 11:10; John 1:5-9; Proverbs 4:19; 2 Corinthians 3:14
233. While ye have light, believe in the light, that ye may be the children of light. These things spake Jesus, and departed, and did hide himself from them. (John 12:36)
cf. Matthew 21:17; John 11:54; Ephesians 5:8; John 3:21; 1 John 2:9-11; John 10:39-40; Luke 16:8; John 1:7; Isaiah 60:1; 1 Thessalonians 5:8; 1 Thessalonians 5:5; Acts 13:47-48; John 8:59
234. But though he had done so many miracles before them, yet they believed not on him: (John 12:37)

- cf. [John 11:42](#); [Matthew 11:20](#); [John 1:11](#); [John 15:24](#); [Luke 16:31](#)
235. Jesus cried and said, He that believeth on me, believeth not on me, but on him that sent me. ([John 12:44](#))
cf. [John 11:43](#); [Proverbs 8:1](#); [John 7:28](#); [John 5:24](#); [Proverbs 1:20](#); [Mark 9:37](#); [Isaiah 55:1-3](#); [John 13:20](#); [Matthew 10:40](#); [1 Peter 1:21](#)
236. I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness. ([John 12:46](#))
cf. [John 1:9](#); [John 3:19](#); [John 12:35-36](#); [1 John 1:1-3](#); [Malachi 4:2](#); [1 John 2:8-9](#); [Isaiah 40:1](#); [Matthew 4:16](#); [Luke 2:32](#); [Acts 26:18](#); [Isaiah 42:7](#); [John 1:4-5](#); [Luke 1:76-79](#); [John 9:5](#); [Isaiah 42:15](#); [John 9:39](#); [Ephesians 5:14](#); [John 8:12](#); [Psalm 36:9](#)
237. He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day. ([John 12:48](#))
cf. [Romans 2:16](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:8](#); [Luke 17:25](#); [John 3:17-20](#); [Luke 10:16](#); [1 Samuel 8:7](#); [John 11:24](#); [Matthew 21:42](#); [Hebrews 9:27-28](#); [Deuteronomy 18:18-19](#); [Luke 20:17](#); [Hebrews 2:3](#); [Luke 9:22](#); [1 Samuel 10:19](#); [Mark 16:16](#); [2 Corinthians 2:15-16](#); [Mark 8:31](#); [Acts 3:23](#); [Mark 12:10](#); [John 5:45](#); [Luke 9:26](#); [2 Corinthians 4:3](#); [Hebrews 12:25](#); [Luke 7:30](#); [Matthew 25:31](#); [Isaiah 53:3](#); [Hebrews 10:29-31](#)
238. Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. ([John 14:1](#))
cf. [John 11:33](#); [Psalm 42:5-6](#); [Lamentations 3:17-23](#); [Hebrews 12:12-13](#); [1 Peter 1:21](#); [John 14:27-28](#); [John 16:6](#); [Psalm 43:5](#); [Acts 3:15-16](#); [Jeremiah 8:18](#); [1 John 2:23-24](#); [John 5:23](#); [John 12:44](#); [Ephesians 3:14-17](#); [Isaiah 26:3](#); [John 16:3](#); [2 Corinthians 2:7](#); [John 16:22-23](#); [2 Corinthians 4:8-10](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:2](#); [Psalm 77:10](#); [John 6:40](#); [1 Thessalonians 3:3-4](#); [Ephesians 1:12-13](#); [Isaiah 43:1-2](#); [Job 21:4-6](#); [John 13:19](#); [John 11:25-27](#); [Isaiah 12:2-3](#); [Ephesians 1:15](#); [2 Corinthians 12:9-10](#); [Job 23:15-16](#); [Psalm 77:2-3](#); [1 John 5:10-12](#); [Psalm 42:8-11](#); [John 12:27](#)
239. Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake. ([John 14:11](#))
cf. [John 10:32](#); [John 5:36](#); [Luke 7:21-23](#); [John 14:10](#); [John 10:25](#); [John 10:38](#); [Hebrews 2:4](#); [John 12:38-40](#); [Acts 2:22](#); [Matthew 11:4-5](#)
240. Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father. ([John 14:12](#))
cf. [John 14:28](#); [Acts 4:9-12](#); [John 16:7](#); [Acts 3:6-8](#); [Romans 15:19](#); [Acts 19:12](#); [Mark 16:17](#); [Acts 2:41](#); [Acts 16:18](#); [Acts 5:15](#); [Acts 2:33](#); [Acts 4:33](#); [Acts 8:7](#); [1 Corinthians 12:10-11](#); [Acts 9:40](#); [Acts 9:34](#); [Acts 2:4-11](#); [Acts 4:4](#); [Luke 10:17-19](#); [Acts 6:7](#); [Acts 4:16](#); [Matthew 21:21](#); [John 7:33](#); [Acts 10:46](#)
241. And now I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might believe. ([John 14:29](#))
cf. [Matthew 24:24-25](#); [John 13:19](#); [John 16:4-31](#)

242. Of sin, because they believe not on me; ([John 16:9](#))
cf. [John 12:47-48](#); [Romans 7:9](#); [John 15:22-25](#); [John 3:18-21](#); [Acts 2:22-38](#); [Hebrews 3:12](#); [Acts 26:9-10](#); [Hebrews 10:28-29](#); [John 8:23-24](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:15-16](#); [Acts 7:51-54](#); [Acts 3:14-19](#); [Mark 16:16](#); [1 Timothy 1:13](#); [John 8:42-47](#); [Romans 3:19-20](#); [John 5:40-44](#)
243. Now are we sure that thou knowest all things, and needest not that any man should ask thee: by this we believe that thou camest forth from God. ([John 16:30](#))
cf. [John 17:8](#); [John 16:27-28](#); [Hebrews 4:13](#); [John 21:17](#); [John 5:20](#); [John 16:17](#)
244. For I have given unto them the words which thou gavest me; and they have received them, and have known surely that I came out from thee, and they have believed that thou didst send me. ([John 17:8](#))
cf. [John 17:6-7](#); [Proverbs 1:3](#); [Ephesians 3:2-8](#); [1 Thessalonians 4:1](#); [Ephesians 4:11-12](#); [John 15:15](#); [1 Corinthians 11:23](#); [John 17:25-26](#); [Proverbs 8:10](#); [John 17:23](#); [John 3:33](#); [John 16:30](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:13](#); [1 Corinthians 15:1](#); [Proverbs 4:10](#); [Matthew 13:11](#); [John 3:17](#); [John 17:21](#); [John 12:49](#); [John 17:14](#); [John 16:27](#); [John 8:42](#); [1 John 4:14](#); [John 6:68](#); [John 17:18](#); [Proverbs 1:23](#); [Proverbs 2:1](#); [John 14:10](#)
245. Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word; ([John 17:20](#))
cf. [John 17:6-11](#); [Romans 16:26](#); [Acts 4:4](#); [Acts 2:41](#); [Romans 15:18-19](#); [Ephesians 4:11](#); [2 Timothy 1:2](#)
246. That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. ([John 17:21](#))
cf. [John 17:22-23](#); [John 13:35](#); [1 Corinthians 1:10](#); [Galatians 3:28](#); [1 Corinthians 12:12](#); [1 Peter 3:8-9](#); [Philippians 2:1-6](#); [John 10:16](#); [Ezekiel 37:16-19](#); [John 10:30](#); [John 17:8](#); [John 14:9-11](#); [Ezekiel 37:22-25](#); [John 17:25](#); [Philippians 1:27](#); [Zechariah 14:9](#); [Romans 12:5](#); [Ephesians 4:3-6](#); [John 5:23](#); [Jeremiah 32:39](#); [John 17:3](#); [Colossians 3:11-14](#); [1 John 5:7](#); [1 Corinthians 12:25-27](#); [Acts 2:46](#); [John 10:38](#); [John 17:18](#); [John 17:11](#); [Acts 4:32](#); [John 3:17](#); [Zephaniah 3:9](#)
247. Then saith he to Thomas, Reach hither thy finger, and behold my hands; and reach hither thy hand, and thrust it into my side: and be not faithless, but believing. ([John 20:27](#))
cf. [Luke 24:40](#); [1 John 1:1-2](#); [Mark 9:19](#); [John 20:25](#); [Romans 5:20](#); [Matthew 17:17](#); [John 20:20](#); [1 Timothy 1:14-16](#); [Luke 9:41](#); [Psalm 78:38](#); [Psalm 103:13-14](#)
248. But these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through his name. ([John 20:31](#))
cf. [Romans 1:3-4](#); [Psalm 2:12](#); [Acts 13:38-39](#); [Acts 8:36](#); [1 John 5:1](#); [Matthew 4:3](#); [Acts 10:43](#); [John 3:36](#); [Luke 1:4](#); [Acts 3:16](#); [2 John 1:9](#); [John 5:24](#); [Revelation 2:18](#); [John 19:35](#); [John 6:40](#); [John 9:35-38](#); [John 6:69-70](#); [Mark 16:16](#); [John 1:49](#); [Psalm 2:7](#); [1 John 2:23-25](#); [1 John 4:15](#); [1 John 5:20](#); [John 3:15-16](#); [John 3:18](#); [Matthew 16:16](#); [John 5:39-40](#); [John 20:28](#); [1 John 5:10-13](#); [1 Peter 1:9](#); [Luke 24:47](#); [John 10:10](#); [Acts 9:20](#); [Matthew 27:54](#)
249. And all that believed were together, and had all things common; ([Acts 2:44](#))
cf. [2 Corinthians 9:6-15](#); [2 Corinthians 8:14-15](#); [Acts 4:32](#); [Acts 5:4](#); [2 Corinthians 8:9](#); [Acts](#)

6:1-3; 1 John 3:16-18

250. And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all. ([Acts 3:16](#))
cf. [Acts 3:6](#); [Mark 16:17-18](#); [Acts 4:7](#); [Deuteronomy 32:4](#); [Acts 3:8](#); [1 Corinthians 13:2](#); [Acts 4:10](#); [Acts 4:30](#); [Acts 8:14-16](#); [John 7:23](#); [Acts 14:9](#); [Luke 17:5-6](#); [Acts 19:13-17](#); [Matthew 9:22](#); [Mark 11:22-23](#); [Matthew 21:21-22](#); [Matthew 17:19-20](#); [John 14:12](#); [Acts 16:18](#)
251. And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any of them that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common. ([Acts 4:32](#))
cf. [1 Corinthians 1:10](#); [1 Peter 4:11](#); [Acts 2:44-46](#); [Acts 5:12](#); [Ephesians 4:2-6](#); [Jeremiah 32:39](#); [2 Chronicles 30:12](#); [Acts 1:14](#); [1 Corinthians 12:12-14](#); [Ezekiel 11:19-20](#); [Romans 15:5-6](#); [John 17:11](#); [Luke 16:10-12](#); [1 Chronicles 29:14-16](#); [Romans 12:5](#); [1 Peter 3:8](#); [Philippians 2:1-2](#); [John 17:21-23](#); [2 Corinthians 13:11](#); [Philippians 1:27](#); [Acts 2:1](#)
252. And by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders wrought among the people; (and they were all with one accord in Solomon's porch. ([Acts 5:12](#))
cf. [Acts 4:32-33](#); [Acts 9:33](#); [Acts 4:30](#); [Hebrews 2:4](#); [Acts 1:14](#); [Acts 2:42-43](#); [Mark 16:20](#); [Acts 3:6-7](#); [Acts 9:40](#); [2 Corinthians 12:12](#); [John 10:23](#); [Mark 16:17-18](#); [Acts 16:18](#); [Romans 15:19](#); [Acts 3:11](#); [Acts 19:11](#); [Acts 14:8-10](#); [Acts 14:3](#); [Acts 2:46](#)
253. And the saying pleased the whole multitude: and they chose Stephen, a man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost, and Philip, and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and Timon, and Parmenas, and Nicolas a proselyte of Antioch: ([Acts 6:5](#))
cf. [Proverbs 15:1](#); [Proverbs 15:23](#); [Micah 3:8](#); [Revelation 2:6](#); [Acts 6:8](#); [Acts 13:1](#); [Proverbs 25:11-12](#); [Revelation 2:15](#); [Genesis 41:37](#); [Acts 6:10](#); [Acts 7:1-2](#); [Acts 21:8](#); [Acts 15:22](#); [Matthew 23:15](#); [Acts 8:5-40](#); [Acts 6:3](#); [Acts 11:19](#); [Acts 11:24](#)
254. And the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith. ([Acts 6:7](#))
cf. [Hebrews 5:9](#); [Matthew 19:30](#); [2 Chronicles 29:34](#); [John 12:42](#); [2 Chronicles 30:24](#); [Romans 16:26](#); [2 Timothy 2:9](#); [Romans 1:5](#); [Acts 19:20](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:8](#); [Psalm 132:9](#); [Colossians 1:6](#); [Hebrews 11:8](#); [Luke 2:34](#); [Acts 21:20](#); [Acts 13:8](#); [Acts 14:22](#); [Psalm 132:16](#); [Acts 12:24](#)
255. And Stephen, full of faith and power, did great wonders and miracles among the people. ([Acts 6:8](#))
cf. [Acts 4:29-30](#); [Acts 6:3](#); [Acts 2:17-18](#); [Acts 7:55](#); [Ephesians 4:11](#); [Acts 6:15](#); [1 Timothy 3:13](#); [Acts 6:5](#); [John 4:48](#); [Acts 8:6](#); [Acts 6:10](#)
256. But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the kingdom of God, and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both men and women. ([Acts 8:12](#))
cf. [Acts 8:35-38](#); [1 Corinthians 11:11](#); [Mark 16:15-16](#); [Acts 1:3](#); [Acts 11:20](#); [Acts 5:14](#); [Acts 28:31](#); [Acts 16:14-15](#); [Luke 9:60](#); [1 Peter 3:21](#); [Acts 20:25](#); [Acts 18:8](#); [Romans 10:10](#); [Acts 20:21](#); [Acts 2:38](#); [Luke 9:2](#); [Galatians 3:28](#); [Matthew 28:19](#); [Acts 16:31-34](#); [Acts 2:41](#)

257. And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple. ([Acts 9:26](#))
cf. [Galatians 1:17-19](#); [Acts 26:20](#); [Galatians 2:4](#); [Matthew 24:10](#); [Acts 4:23](#); [Acts 22:17-20](#); [Matthew 10:17-19](#); [Acts 9:19](#)
258. And it was known throughout all Joppa; and many believed in the Lord. ([Acts 9:42](#))
cf. [John 11:45](#); [John 12:44](#); [John 12:11](#); [Acts 19:17-18](#); [Acts 11:21](#); [Acts 9:35](#); [John 11:4](#)
259. To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins. ([Acts 10:43](#))
cf. [Galatians 3:22](#); [Luke 24:44-46](#); [Acts 13:38-39](#); [John 1:45](#); [Malachi 4:2](#); [Romans 8:1](#); [Luke 24:25-27](#); [Zechariah 13:1](#); [John 5:24](#); [Acts 15:9](#); [Romans 10:11](#); [Acts 3:16](#); [John 3:14-17](#); [Mark 16:16](#); [1 Peter 1:11](#); [Revelation 19:10](#); [Acts 26:22](#); [Romans 5:1](#); [Micah 7:18](#); [Acts 4:10-12](#); [Romans 8:34](#); [Acts 26:18](#); [Colossians 1:14](#); [Acts 3:18](#); [Jeremiah 31:34](#); [Ephesians 1:7](#); [Romans 6:23](#); [Hebrews 13:20](#); [John 20:31](#); [John 5:39-40](#); [Acts 2:38](#); [Daniel 9:24](#); [Isaiah 53:11](#)
260. And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost. ([Acts 10:45](#))
cf. [Acts 11:15-18](#); [Galatians 2:15](#); [Acts 11:3](#); [Ephesians 3:5-8](#); [Acts 2:33](#); [Colossians 2:13-14](#); [Galatians 3:13-14](#); [Acts 2:38](#); [Ephesians 2:11](#); [Acts 10:23](#)
261. Forasmuch then as God gave them the like gift as he did unto us, who believed on the Lord Jesus Christ; what was I, that I could withstand God? ([Acts 11:17](#))
cf. [Job 40:2](#); [Romans 11:34-36](#); [Acts 5:39](#); [Job 33:13](#); [Romans 9:15-16](#); [Daniel 4:35](#); [Matthew 20:14-15](#); [Acts 10:47](#); [Acts 15:8-9](#); [Job 9:12-14](#); [Job 40:8-9](#); [Romans 9:20-26](#); [Acts 10:45](#); [Acts 11:15](#)
262. And the hand of the Lord was with them: and a great number believed, and turned unto the Lord. ([Acts 11:21](#))
cf. [1 Thessalonians 1:9-10](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:5](#); [Acts 26:18-20](#); [1 Corinthians 3:6-7](#); [Ezra 7:9](#); [Acts 2:47](#); [Nehemiah 2:8](#); [Ezra 8:18](#); [Luke 1:66](#); [Acts 9:35](#); [Nehemiah 2:18](#); [Isaiah 59:1](#); [Acts 4:4](#); [2 Chronicles 30:12](#); [Acts 15:19](#); [Isaiah 53:1](#); [Acts 6:7](#); [Acts 11:24](#); [Acts 5:14](#)
263. Who, when he came, and had seen the grace of God, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave unto the Lord. ([Acts 11:23](#))
cf. [Deuteronomy 10:20](#); [Proverbs 23:28](#); [2 Corinthians 1:17](#); [1 Corinthians 15:58](#); [Acts 20:24](#); [3 John 1:4](#); [Deuteronomy 30:20](#); [1 John 2:28](#); [Mark 2:5](#); [Proverbs 23:15](#); [Acts 15:40](#); [Psalm 17:3](#); [Colossians 1:6](#); [2 Peter 1:4-9](#); [1 Thessalonians 3:2-5](#); [2 Timothy 3:10](#); [Acts 14:22](#); [Hebrews 10:32-39](#); [Acts 14:26](#); [Hebrews 10:19-26](#); [John 8:31-32](#); [2 Timothy 1:4-5](#); [Daniel 1:8](#); [2 Peter 3:17-18](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:3-4](#); [Joshua 23:8](#); [Acts 13:43](#); [John 15:4](#); [Acts 20:32](#); [Matthew 16:24](#); [Joshua 22:5](#)
264. For he was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lord. ([Acts 11:24](#))
cf. [Matthew 12:35](#); [Acts 6:8](#); [Romans 15:15](#); [Proverbs 14:14](#); [Luke 23:50](#); [Acts 6:5](#); [Psalm](#)

112:5; Acts 24:16; 2 Samuel 18:27; Acts 11:21; Acts 9:31; Proverbs 13:22; Proverbs 12:2; Matthew 19:17; Romans 5:7; Acts 5:14; Psalm 37:23; Acts 6:3; John 7:12

265. But Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by interpretation) withstood them, seeking to turn away the deputy from the faith. (Acts 13:8)
cf. 2 Timothy 4:14-15; Acts 13:12; Acts 8:9; 2 Timothy 3:8; Exodus 7:11-13; 1 Kings 22:24; John 1:41; Acts 6:7; Jeremiah 29:24-32; Acts 9:36; Jeremiah 28:10-11; Acts 13:6-7; Jeremiah 28:1
266. And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David. (Acts 13:34)
cf. Hosea 3:5; Zechariah 12:8; Psalm 89:2-4; Jeremiah 33:26; Ezekiel 34:23-24; Amos 9:11; Jeremiah 33:15-17; 2 Samuel 23:5; Isaiah 55:3; Romans 6:9; 2 Samuel 7:14-16; Acts 13:37; Psalm 89:19-37; Ezekiel 37:24-25
267. And by him all that believe are justified from all things, from which ye could not be justified by the law of Moses. (Acts 13:39)
cf. Galatians 3:8; Romans 8:30-34; Job 9:20; Galatians 3:10-12; Romans 8:3; Psalm 143:2; Romans 4:24; Philippians 3:6-9; Hebrews 10:4; Romans 3:19; 1 Corinthians 6:11; Galatians 2:16; Romans 8:1; Romans 4:15; John 5:24; Romans 3:24-30; Acts 10:43; Hebrews 10:11; Hebrews 7:19; Romans 10:10; Hebrews 9:9-10; Romans 10:4; Galatians 5:3; Romans 9:31; Luke 10:28; Habakkuk 2:4; Galatians 3:21-25; Jeremiah 31:32; Romans 5:20; Romans 4:5-8; Romans 5:1; Luke 18:14; Romans 5:9; Galatians 2:19; Isaiah 53:11; Romans 7:9-11; John 1:17; Job 25:4; Luke 10:25
268. Then Paul and Barnabas waxed bold, and said, It was necessary that the word of God should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles. (Acts 13:46)
cf. Romans 9:4-5; Acts 3:26; Acts 18:5-6; Philippians 1:14; Acts 13:5; John 1:11; Acts 28:28; Luke 14:16-24; Proverbs 28:1; Hebrews 11:34; Romans 10:19-21; Acts 22:21; Acts 4:29-31; Acts 7:51; Isaiah 55:5; Acts 4:13; Romans 1:16; Exodus 32:9-10; Matthew 21:43; Ephesians 6:19-20; Matthew 22:6-10; Matthew 10:13-15; Romans 11:11-13; Matthew 10:6; Romans 2:10; Isaiah 49:5-8; Luke 24:47; Acts 13:14; Acts 13:26; Deuteronomy 32:21; John 4:22; Acts 26:20
269. But the unbelieving Jews stirred up the Gentiles, and made their minds evil affected against the brethren. (Acts 14:2)
cf. Acts 13:50; Acts 13:45; John 3:36; Acts 17:5; 1 Thessalonians 2:15-16; Acts 17:13; Acts 14:19; Mark 15:10-11; Acts 21:27-30; Acts 18:12
270. The same heard Paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed, (Acts 14:9)
cf. Matthew 15:28; Mark 1:40-41; Matthew 8:10; Matthew 13:58; Matthew 9:22; Mark 2:5; Mark 9:23-24; Mark 10:52; Matthew 9:28-29; Mark 2:11-12; Acts 3:4

271. And there came thither certain Jews from Antioch and Iconium, who persuaded the people, and having stoned Paul, drew him out of the city, supposing he had been dead. (Acts 14:19)
cf. Acts 22:20; Acts 13:50-51; Acts 9:16; Acts 14:21; Acts 17:13; 2 Corinthians 4:10-12; Matthew 27:20-25; Mark 15:11-14; Acts 13:45; 2 Timothy 3:11; Acts 7:58; Acts 14:5; 1 Corinthians 15:31; 2 Corinthians 11:23; Hebrews 13:12-13; Jeremiah 22:19; 2 Corinthians 11:25
272. Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God. (Acts 14:22)
cf. Matthew 10:21-22; John 16:1-2; John 12:25-26; 1 Corinthians 1:8; 2 Timothy 2:11-12; Mark 10:24-25; Colossians 1:23; John 16:33; John 15:9-10; John 15:20; John 8:31-32; Acts 11:23; Matthew 10:38; 2 Timothy 3:12; Luke 22:28-29; Revelation 7:14; Matthew 16:24; Acts 6:7; John 15:4-6; Luke 24:26; 1 Thessalonians 3:2-4; Revelation 1:9; Romans 8:17; 1 Peter 4:12-16; Matthew 19:24; Acts 13:43; Mark 9:47; Jude 1:3; Jude 1:20-21; Acts 9:16; 2 Timothy 1:8; Acts 15:41; Isaiah 35:3; Acts 18:23; Revelation 2:10; 1 Peter 5:10; Acts 15:32; 1 Thessalonians 3:13; Mark 10:30; 2 Peter 1:11; John 3:5
273. And when they were come, and had gathered the church together, they rehearsed all that God had done with them, and how he had opened the door of faith unto the Gentiles. (Acts 14:27)
cf. John 9:10; Colossians 4:3; Acts 21:19-22; Acts 11:18; Acts 15:12; Acts 15:3-6; 1 Corinthians 11:18; Revelation 3:7-8; 1 Corinthians 15:10; 1 Corinthians 5:4; 2 Corinthians 2:12; 1 Corinthians 3:5-9; 1 Corinthians 14:23; 1 Corinthians 16:9; Romans 15:18
274. But there rose up certain of the sect of the Pharisees which believed, saying, That it was needful to circumcise them, and to command them to keep the law of Moses. (Acts 15:5)
cf. Philippians 3:5-8; Acts 15:24; Acts 26:5-6; Galatians 5:1-3; Acts 21:20; Acts 24:5; Acts 15:1
275. And when there had been much disputing, Peter rose up, and said unto them, Men and brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe. (Acts 15:7)
cf. Acts 3:18; 1 Chronicles 28:4-5; Acts 10:20; Acts 13:2; Romans 10:17-18; Acts 10:5-6; Acts 10:32-48; Matthew 16:18-19; Philippians 2:14; Jeremiah 1:9; Galatians 2:7-9; Exodus 4:12; Acts 11:12-18; Acts 1:24; Acts 1:16; Acts 4:25; Acts 9:15; Acts 15:39; Acts 15:2; John 3:27; John 15:16; Acts 20:24
276. And put no difference between us and them, purifying their hearts by faith. (Acts 15:9)
cf. Romans 10:11-13; Ephesians 2:14-22; Romans 3:22; Romans 4:11-12; Acts 10:15; Romans 9:24; Galatians 3:28; Acts 11:12; Romans 3:29-30; 1 Corinthians 1:2; Ephesians 3:6; 1 Peter 1:22; Hebrews 9:13-14; Acts 10:28; Acts 14:1; Romans 3:9; Galatians 5:6; Acts 14:27; Colossians 3:11; Acts 10:43-44; 1 Corinthians 7:18; Acts 10:34
277. But we believe that through the grace of the LORD Jesus Christ we shall be saved, even as they. (Acts 15:11)
cf. Romans 5:20-21; Romans 5:15; Titus 3:4-7; Galatians 1:6; Revelation 5:9; 1 Corinthians

16:23; Ephesians 2:5-9; 2 Corinthians 8:9; Galatians 2:16; Ephesians 1:6-7; 2 Corinthians 13:14; Romans 3:24; Romans 6:23; Titus 2:11

278. And Judas and Silas, being prophets also themselves, exhorted the brethren with many words, and confirmed them. (Acts 15:32)
cf. 2 Thessalonians 3:12; Romans 12:8; Luke 11:49; Acts 15:1; Matthew 23:34; Romans 12:6; 1 Peter 5:12; 1 Corinthians 1:8; 1 Thessalonians 3:2; Acts 15:22; 1 Corinthians 12:28-29; 1 Peter 5:1; Titus 2:6-15; 1 Thessalonians 4:1; Acts 11:23; 1 Thessalonians 2:11; 1 Corinthians 14:32; 1 Corinthians 14:3; Acts 14:22; 1 Corinthians 14:29; Ephesians 3:5; Ephesians 4:11-13; 1 Thessalonians 5:14; Daniel 11:1; Acts 13:1; 2 Timothy 4:2; Acts 15:41; Acts 20:2; Acts 18:23; Acts 11:27; Acts 2:40; 1 Peter 5:10; 1 Thessalonians 5:20; Isaiah 35:3-4; Acts 2:17-18; 1 Timothy 2:1
279. And he went through Syria and Cilicia, confirming the churches. (Acts 15:41)
cf. Acts 6:9; Acts 21:3; Acts 15:32; Galatians 1:21; Acts 18:18; Acts 16:4-5; Acts 15:23
280. Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father was a Greek: (Acts 16:1)
cf. Colossians 1:1; 2 Corinthians 1:19; Philippians 1:1; Acts 14:6; Hebrews 13:23; 2 Timothy 3:11; 1 Timothy 1:2; Acts 17:14; 1 Thessalonians 3:2; Acts 14:21; Philippians 2:19; 1 Corinthians 7:14; Acts 20:4-5; Ezra 9:2; 1 Thessalonians 3:6; 2 Timothy 1:5; Acts 14:1; 2 Timothy 1:2; Acts 18:5; 1 Timothy 1:18; 1 Corinthians 4:17; Acts 19:22; 1 Thessalonians 1:1; 2 Thessalonians 1:1; Romans 16:21; 2 Corinthians 1:1; 2 Timothy 3:15-16
281. And so were the churches established in the faith, and increased in number daily. (Acts 16:5)
cf. Acts 15:41; Acts 13:48-49; Romans 16:25; 1 Thessalonians 3:2; Ephesians 4:13-16; 1 Peter 5:10; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; 1 Corinthians 15:58; Isaiah 7:9; Acts 2:47; Acts 11:21; Galatians 5:1; Colossians 2:6; Acts 9:31; Acts 12:24; Acts 4:4; Acts 19:18-21; Acts 6:7; Acts 5:14; Hebrews 13:9; Hebrews 13:20-21; 1 Thessalonians 3:13; 2 Chronicles 20:20
282. And when she was baptized, and her household, she besought us, saying, If ye have judged me to be faithful to the Lord, come into my house, and abide there. And she constrained us. (Acts 16:15)
cf. Philemon 1:17; Acts 16:33; Matthew 10:41; Luke 9:4-5; Philippians 1:7; Ephesians 1:1; Acts 8:38; Acts 11:14; Acts 18:8; Galatians 6:10; Luke 10:5-7; Genesis 33:11; Romans 16:23; 3 John 1:8; Genesis 18:4-5; Acts 8:12; Luke 14:23; 3 John 1:5; Judges 19:19-21; Genesis 19:3; 1 Corinthians 1:13-16; 2 John 1:10; Hebrews 13:2; 2 Corinthians 12:11; 1 Peter 5:12; 2 Kings 4:8; Luke 24:29; 1 Samuel 28:23; 2 Corinthians 5:14
283. And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house. (Acts 16:31)
cf. Acts 11:13-14; John 6:47; Galatians 3:22; Romans 10:9-10; John 11:25-26; Acts 13:38-39; Acts 8:36; John 1:12; Acts 15:11; Galatians 3:26; Genesis 17:7; Acts 4:12; Jeremiah 32:39; John 3:36; Acts 16:15; Mark 16:16; John 6:40; John 3:15-16; John 7:37-38; Acts 2:38-

39; Habakkuk 2:4; Acts 18:8; Romans 5:1-2; Genesis 18:19; Acts 16:32; Galatians 3:14; Isaiah 45:22; 1 John 5:10-13; John 20:31; Ephesians 2:7-8; Romans 11:16

284. And when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before them, and rejoiced, believing in God with all his house. (Acts 16:34)
cf. Luke 19:6; 1 Peter 1:6-8; Luke 5:29; Acts 8:39; Philemon 1:7; Romans 5:11; Acts 16:27-29; Isaiah 12:1-3; Isaiah 61:10; Isaiah 58:7-11; James 2:14-17; Galatians 5:22; 1 Thessalonians 4:9-10; Luke 15:22-25; Luke 15:32; Philippians 4:4; Isaiah 57:17-18; Acts 2:46; Romans 5:2; Acts 11:14; 1 John 3:18; Isaiah 55:12; Romans 15:13; Philippians 4:17
285. But the Jews which believed not, moved with envy, took unto them certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, and gathered a company, and set all the city on an uproar, and assaulted the house of Jason, and sought to bring them out to the people. (Acts 17:5)
cf. 1 Corinthians 3:3; Acts 18:12; Acts 19:40; Judges 9:4; Matthew 27:18; James 4:5; Romans 16:21; 1 Thessalonians 2:14-16; Proverbs 14:30; Acts 7:9; Job 30:1-10; Galatians 5:21; Galatians 5:26; Acts 17:13; Acts 14:19; Acts 19:24-34; Acts 13:45; Isaiah 26:11; Psalm 35:15; Acts 17:7; Psalm 69:12; Acts 14:2
286. Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead. (Acts 17:31)
cf. Psalm 96:13; Matthew 10:15; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Luke 24:46-48; Acts 3:15-16; Romans 2:16; Acts 4:10; 2 Timothy 4:1; Acts 10:39-42; Romans 14:9-10; John 5:22-23; Acts 2:23-24; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 1 Corinthians 15:3-8; Acts 5:30-32; Psalm 98:9; Psalm 9:8; Jude 1:14-15; Acts 17:18; Romans 2:5; 2 Peter 3:7; Acts 13:30-31; Acts 2:32; Matthew 25:31-46
287. And he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded the Jews and the Greeks. (Acts 18:4)
cf. Acts 28:23; Acts 26:28; Acts 17:17; 2 Chronicles 32:11; Acts 19:8; Acts 19:26; 2 Corinthians 5:11; Luke 4:16; Acts 18:13; Luke 16:31; Acts 17:1-3; Acts 13:14-1; Acts 17:11; Genesis 9:27
288. And Crispus, the chief ruler of the synagogue, believed on the Lord with all his house; and many of the Corinthians hearing believed, and were baptized. (Acts 18:8)
cf. Mark 5:35; Acts 16:14-15; Romans 10:14-17; Acts 8:12; Genesis 17:27; Acts 8:35-38; Acts 10:2; Mark 16:15-16; Genesis 18:19; Acts 13:15; Acts 18:17; Acts 2:37-41; Matthew 28:19; Acts 16:34; 1 Corinthians 1:13-17; Joshua 24:15; Mark 5:22; Acts 11:14
289. And after he had spent some time there, he departed, and went over all the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the disciples. (Acts 18:23)
cf. 1 Thessalonians 3:2; Acts 15:41; Isaiah 35:3-4; Acts 14:22; Luke 22:43; Galatians 1:2; Hebrews 12:12-13; Acts 15:32; Deuteronomy 3:28; Daniel 11:1; Acts 16:40; 1 Thessalonians 5:14; 1 Thessalonians 4:18; 1 Corinthians 16:1; Luke 22:32; Ezra 1:6; Galatians 4:14; Acts 16:6
290. Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus. (Acts

19:4)

cf. [John 1:15](#); [John 1:27](#); [John 3:28-36](#); [Acts 1:5](#); [Matthew 3:11-12](#); [John 5:33-35](#); [John 1:29-34](#); [Acts 13:23-25](#); [Matthew 11:3-5](#); [Matthew 21:25-32](#); [Luke 3:16-18](#); [Mark 1:1-12](#); [Luke 1:76-79](#); [John 1:7](#); [Acts 11:16](#)

291. But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus. ([Acts 19:9](#))

cf. [Matthew 16:4](#); [Psalm 95:8](#); [Acts 17:4](#); [Acts 19:30](#); [Jude 1:10](#); [Matthew 26:55](#); [Nehemiah 9:29](#); [Matthew 15:14](#); [Romans 9:18](#); [Jeremiah 19:15](#); [1 Timothy 6:5](#); [Isaiah 8:14](#); [Proverbs 8:34](#); [2 Chronicles 36:16](#); [Luke 12:51-53](#); [2 Chronicles 30:8](#); [Acts 11:26](#); [Acts 24:21](#); [Acts 19:23](#); [2 Timothy 1:15](#); [Jeremiah 7:26](#); [Nehemiah 9:16-17](#); [Acts 7:51](#); [Acts 20:31](#); [Acts 22:4](#); [2 Peter 2:12](#); [2 Peter 2:2](#); [2 Timothy 3:5](#); [Acts 9:2](#); [John 12:40](#); [2 Kings 17:14](#); [Acts 13:45-46](#); [Acts 14:4](#); [Acts 18:6-8](#); [Romans 11:7](#); [Hebrews 3:13](#); [2 Timothy 4:2](#); [Acts 28:22](#)

292. Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ. ([Acts 20:21](#))

cf. [Romans 3:22-26](#); [1 John 5:1](#); [John 3:15-18](#); [Acts 10:43](#); [1 John 5:5](#); [John 3:36](#); [Romans 2:4](#); [Acts 16:31](#); [Galatians 2:16](#); [Acts 19:17](#); [Luke 15:7](#); [Romans 10:9](#); [Ezekiel 18:30-32](#); [Acts 28:23](#); [Galatians 3:22](#); [Romans 4:24](#); [2 Timothy 2:25-26](#); [Acts 13:38-39](#); [Colossians 2:5](#); [1 Corinthians 1:22](#); [Galatians 2:20](#); [Luke 13:5](#); [Matthew 3:2](#); [Luke 15:10](#); [Acts 2:38](#); [Acts 3:19](#); [John 20:31](#); [Acts 20:24](#); [Mark 1:15](#); [Luke 24:47](#); [Ephesians 1:15](#); [Acts 26:20](#); [Matthew 21:31-32](#); [Acts 8:25](#); [Luke 13:3](#); [Acts 2:40](#); [1 John 5:11-13](#); [Romans 5:1](#); [Acts 24:24](#); [Romans 1:16](#); [Mark 6:12](#); [Matthew 4:17](#); [Acts 11:18](#); [Philemon 1:5](#); [2 Corinthians 7:10](#); [Acts 17:30](#); [Acts 18:4-5](#); [Romans 1:14](#); [Acts 26:18](#)

293. But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God. ([Acts 20:24](#))

cf. [Acts 20:32](#); [Revelation 12:11](#); [2 Timothy 4:6-8](#); [Philippians 1:20-23](#); [Titus 3:4-7](#); [2 Corinthians 5:8](#); [John 15:27](#); [Galatians 1:1](#); [1 Corinthians 9:24-27](#); [1 Peter 5:12](#); [Luke 2:10-11](#); [Acts 11:23](#); [Acts 14:3](#); [2 Corinthians 4:16-18](#); [Acts 9:15](#); [2 Corinthians 6:4-10](#); [Philippians 3:13-15](#); [Acts 22:21](#); [Titus 1:3](#); [Ephesians 2:4-10](#); [Romans 8:35-39](#); [Hebrews 12:1-3](#); [John 17:4](#); [Hebrews 2:3-4](#); [Romans 4:4](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:2](#); [Acts 1:17](#); [2 Timothy 4:17](#); [Romans 5:20-21](#); [Ephesians 3:13](#); [Ephesians 1:6](#); [Colossians 1:24](#); [1 Corinthians 9:17-18](#); [2 Corinthians 4:1](#); [Titus 2:11](#); [Acts 20:21](#); [1 John 3:16](#); [Acts 26:17-18](#); [2 Timothy 1:12](#); [Romans 11:6](#); [1 Thessalonians 3:3](#); [Philippians 2:17](#); [2 Corinthians 7:4](#); [Hebrews 10:34](#); [Romans 3:24-26](#); [2 Corinthians 4:8-9](#); [Acts 21:13](#); [2 Corinthians 12:10](#); [1 Corinthians 15:58](#); [2 Timothy 3:11](#)

294. Wherefore I take you to record this day, that I am pure from the blood of all men. ([Acts 20:26](#))

cf. [2 Corinthians 1:23](#); [John 19:35](#); [Romans 10:2](#); [Job 16:19](#); [Ezekiel 3:18-21](#); [1 Timothy 5:22](#); [2](#)

Corinthians 7:2; Acts 18:6; Ezekiel 33:2-9; 2 Samuel 3:28; 1 Thessalonians 2:10-12; 2 Corinthians 8:3; John 12:17

295. And when they heard it, they glorified the Lord, and said unto him, Thou seest, brother, how many thousands of Jews there are which believe; and they are all zealous of the law: (Acts 21:20)
cf. Acts 4:4; Isaiah 66:9-14; Acts 22:3; Matthew 13:31-33; Acts 6:7; Romans 15:6-7; Acts 11:18; Psalm 22:23; Isaiah 55:10-13; Acts 4:21; Psalm 98:1-3; Romans 15:9-13; 2 Thessalonians 1:10; Luke 15:3-10; Acts 15:1; Galatians 1:14; Acts 15:24; Acts 2:41; Psalm 72:17-19; Luke 15:32; Revelation 19:6-7; Luke 12:1; Romans 10:2; John 12:24; Galatians 1:24; Psalm 22:27; Acts 15:5
296. As touching the Gentiles which believe, we have written and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from things offered to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication. (Acts 21:25)
cf. Acts 15:29; Acts 15:19-20
297. And I said, Lord, they know that I imprisoned and beat in every synagogue them that believed on thee: (Acts 22:19)
cf. Matthew 10:17; Acts 8:3; Acts 9:1; Acts 26:9-12; Acts 22:4
298. And the night following the Lord stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer, Paul: for as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem, so must thou bear witness also at Rome. (Acts 23:11)
cf. Philippians 1:13; John 16:33; Acts 2:25; Acts 19:21; Acts 20:22; John 11:8-10; Matthew 28:20; Jeremiah 15:19-21; 2 Corinthians 1:8-10; Isaiah 41:10; Acts 22:18; Psalm 109:31; Romans 1:15-16; Isaiah 43:2; Acts 28:23-31; Matthew 14:27; Isaiah 46:10; Matthew 9:2; Acts 18:9; Isaiah 41:14; Psalm 46:1-2; John 14:18; 2 Timothy 4:17; Acts 27:22-25
299. But this I confess unto thee, that after the way which they call heresy, so worship I the God of my fathers, believing all things which are written in the law and in the prophets: (Acts 24:14)
cf. Matthew 22:40; Acts 5:30; Acts 9:2; Titus 3:10; Romans 3:21; Acts 7:32; Luke 24:44; Psalm 119:46; Acts 26:6; 2 Peter 2:1-2; Amos 8:14; 1 Chronicles 29:18; Acts 24:22; Luke 1:70; 2 Timothy 1:3; Acts 13:15; Acts 19:23; Acts 19:9; 1 Corinthians 11:19; Matthew 10:32; Revelation 19:10; 1 Peter 1:11; Acts 26:22; Luke 16:16; Luke 16:29; Acts 3:22-24; Acts 24:5; Acts 22:14; John 1:45; Acts 10:43; Acts 3:13; Micah 4:2; Matthew 7:12; Acts 26:27; Exodus 3:15; John 5:39-47; Luke 24:27; Acts 28:23; Galatians 5:20
300. And after certain days, when Felix came with his wife Drusilla, which was a Jewess, he sent for Paul, and heard him concerning the faith in Christ. (Acts 24:24)
cf. Luke 23:8; Mark 6:20; Acts 20:21; Acts 26:22; Revelation 14:12; 1 John 5:1; Galatians 3:2; Luke 19:3; Jude 1:3; Galatians 2:20; Galatians 2:16; Acts 16:31
301. To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me. (Acts 26:18)

cf. Romans 8:17; John 9:5; Luke 11:21-22; Ephesians 5:14; John 1:4-9; Ephesians 1:11; Galatians 2:20; Ephesians 4:18; Isaiah 35:5; 2 Timothy 2:26; Psalm 119:18; 1 John 2:12; 1 John 2:8-9; 1 Peter 1:4; Isaiah 29:18; Malachi 4:2; John 4:10; 1 John 1:9; Isaiah 60:1-3; 2 Corinthians 6:14; Acts 15:9; Galatians 3:2; Luke 4:18; John 4:14; 1 John 3:8; Titus 3:5-6; 1 Peter 2:25; Hebrews 10:10; Isaiah 49:24-25; 1 John 5:19; Ephesians 2:8; Ephesians 5:8; Acts 5:31; 2 Corinthians 4:4; Psalm 32:1-2; Matthew 6:22-23; Hebrews 10:14; Luke 2:32; Galatians 3:14; Ephesians 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; Luke 24:47; Ephesians 1:18; Matthew 4:16; Acts 20:21; Revelation 21:27; Luke 1:77; Isaiah 49:6; John 8:12; Acts 20:32; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Isaiah 43:8; Acts 13:38-39; Acts 13:47; Ephesians 1:14; 1 Corinthians 6:10-11; Acts 26:23; Colossians 1:12-14; Acts 10:43; 1 Peter 2:9; 2 Corinthians 4:6; James 2:5; Isaiah 32:3; John 7:38-39; Psalm 146:8; Luke 24:45; John 17:17; Hebrews 9:15; 1 Thessalonians 5:4-8; Romans 4:6-9; John 9:39; Acts 9:17-18; Isaiah 53:8-12; Isaiah 42:7; Isaiah 9:2; Hebrews 2:14-15; Acts 3:19; Acts 2:38; Romans 5:1-2; Revelation 20:2-3; Isaiah 42:16; John 12:35-36; Luke 1:79; John 3:19; Jude 1:1; Hebrews 11:6

302. King Agrippa, believest thou the prophets? I know that thou believest. (Acts 26:27)

cf. Acts 26:22-23

303. Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer: for I believe God, that it shall be even as it was told me. (Acts 27:25)

cf. 2 Timothy 1:12; Acts 27:21-22; Numbers 23:19; Luke 1:45; Acts 27:36; Romans 4:20-21; Acts 27:11; 2 Chronicles 20:20

304. And some believed the things which were spoken, and some believed not. (Acts 28:24)

cf. Acts 14:4; Romans 11:4-6; Acts 13:48-50; Acts 19:8-9; Acts 18:6-8; Acts 17:4-5; Romans 3:3

305. By whom we have received grace and apostleship, for obedience to the faith among all nations, for his name: (Romans 1:5)

cf. Romans 3:29; 1 Corinthians 15:10; Acts 1:25; 2 Corinthians 3:5-6; Romans 16:26; Acts 15:14; 2 Corinthians 10:4-6; 1 Corinthians 9:2; 1 Peter 2:9-10; Malachi 1:11; Ephesians 1:12; Acts 9:15; Hebrews 5:9; Romans 12:3; Malachi 1:14; Romans 15:15-16; Acts 6:7; 1 Timothy 1:11-12; John 1:16; Ephesians 3:2-9; Galatians 1:15-16; Galatians 2:8-9; Ephesians 1:6; Romans 15:18-19

306. First, I thank my God through Jesus Christ for you all, that your faith is spoken of throughout the whole world. (Romans 1:8)

cf. Hebrews 13:15; 1 Thessalonians 1:8-9; Romans 6:17; Ephesians 5:20; Romans 16:19; 1 Peter 4:11; Ephesians 1:15; Ephesians 3:21; Luke 2:1; 1 Peter 2:5; Colossians 1:3; Matthew 24:14; Acts 11:28; Philippians 1:11; 1 Corinthians 1:4; Philippians 1:3

307. That is, that I may be comforted together with you by the mutual faith both of you and me. (Romans 1:12)

cf. Titus 1:4; 3 John 1:3-4; Ephesians 4:5; 2 Peter 1:1; Acts 11:23; 2 Corinthians 7:13; 1

Thessalonians 3:7-10; 2 John 1:4; Romans 15:24; 2 Corinthians 7:4-7; 2 Timothy 1:4; Jude 1:3; 1 Thessalonians 2:17-20; 2 Corinthians 2:1-3; Romans 15:32

308. For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek. (Romans 1:16)
cf. 1 Corinthians 14:24-25; 1 Thessalonians 1:5-6; Isaiah 53:1; 2 Corinthians 9:13; Galatians 1:7; 1 Corinthians 2:2; Acts 3:26; 2 Corinthians 2:14-16; Jeremiah 23:29; Hebrews 4:12; Romans 2:9; Romans 15:29; Luke 2:10-11; Luke 9:26; 1 Corinthians 15:2; 1 Corinthians 1:18-24; 1 Peter 4:16; Psalm 71:15-16; 1 Corinthians 9:12; 1 Corinthians 9:18; Romans 4:11; 1 Corinthians 2:4; 2 Timothy 1:16; 1 Thessalonians 2:13; 2 Corinthians 4:4; 2 Corinthians 2:12; Colossians 1:5-6; 1 Timothy 1:11; 2 Timothy 1:8; 2 Timothy 1:12; Psalm 119:46; Romans 15:19; 2 Corinthians 10:4-5; Psalm 40:9-10; Romans 10:17; Mark 8:38
309. For therein is the righteousness of God revealed from faith to faith: as it is written, The just shall live by faith. (Romans 1:17)
cf. Hebrews 10:38; Romans 3:3; Philippians 3:9; Romans 3:21; Hebrews 11:6-7; Galatians 3:11; Romans 9:30; John 3:36; Habakkuk 2:4
310. For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; (Romans 1:18)
cf. Romans 5:6; 2 Thessalonians 2:10; Romans 5:9; Romans 4:15; Luke 12:46-47; 1 Timothy 4:1-2; John 3:19-21; Colossians 3:6; Romans 1:19; Romans 6:13; Romans 1:32; Romans 2:3; Acts 24:24-25; Ephesians 5:6; Romans 2:15-23; Romans 1:28
311. Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: (Romans 1:31)
cf. Matthew 15:16; Romans 1:20-21; Romans 3:11; Isaiah 33:8; 2 Kings 18:14-37; Isaiah 27:11; Jeremiah 4:22; 2 Timothy 3:3; Proverbs 18:2
312. But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, (Romans 2:8)
cf. Hebrews 3:12-13; Romans 10:16; Job 24:13; 2 Thessalonians 2:10-12; 1 Peter 4:17; Romans 6:17; 2 Thessalonians 1:8; Hebrews 11:8; 1 Peter 3:1; Nahum 1:6; 1 Corinthians 11:16; Psalm 90:11; Hebrews 10:27; Romans 1:18; Revelation 14:10; Isaiah 50:10; John 3:18-21; Proverbs 13:10; Titus 3:9; 1 Timothy 6:3-4; Romans 9:22; Romans 15:18; Revelation 16:19; Hebrews 5:9
313. For what if some did not believe? shall their unbelief make the faith of God without effect? (Romans 3:3)
cf. 2 Timothy 2:13; Numbers 23:19; Jeremiah 33:24-26; Hebrews 6:13-18; Matthew 24:35; Isaiah 55:11; Romans 9:6; Romans 11:29; 2 Thessalonians 1:3; Romans 11:1-7; John 1:16; Romans 10:16; 1 Samuel 15:29; Isaiah 54:9-10; 2 Corinthians 3:18; Hebrews 4:2; Psalm 84:7; Isaiah 65:15-16; Titus 1:1-2
314. Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference: (Romans 3:22)

- cf. [1 Corinthians 4:7](#); [Galatians 3:6-9](#); [Romans 4:3-13](#); [James 2:23](#); [Colossians 3:11](#); [Philippians 3:9](#); [Romans 9:30](#); [Isaiah 61:10](#); [Romans 4:20-22](#); [Luke 15:22](#); [Romans 5:1-11](#); [Romans 2:1](#); [Galatians 3:28](#); [Romans 8:1](#); [Galatians 2:16](#); [Matthew 22:11-12](#); [Romans 10:12](#); [Acts 15:9](#)
315. Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; ([Romans 3:25](#))
- cf. [Leviticus 16:15](#); [Hebrews 9:14-22](#); [Psalm 97:6](#); [Psalm 22:31](#); [Romans 3:26](#); [Psalm 40:10](#); [1 John 4:10](#); [Romans 2:4](#); [Hebrews 11:39-40](#); [John 6:53-58](#); [Hebrews 11:14](#); [Exodus 25:17-22](#); [Romans 5:11](#); [Hebrews 11:17](#); [Acts 13:38-39](#); [1 John 2:2](#); [Revelation 13:8](#); [John 6:47](#); [Revelation 5:9](#); [Hebrews 9:5](#); [Hebrews 10:4](#); [1 Peter 1:18-20](#); [Hebrews 11:7](#); [Colossians 1:20-23](#); [Isaiah 53:11](#); [Romans 5:9](#); [Acts 4:28](#); [Acts 2:23](#); [Romans 3:23-24](#); [Revelation 20:15](#); [Psalm 119:142](#); [Hebrews 9:25-26](#); [Acts 17:30](#); [Psalm 50:6](#); [Acts 15:18](#); [1 Timothy 1:15](#); [Acts 3:18](#); [Romans 4:1-8](#); [Hebrews 10:19-20](#); [1 John 1:10](#); [Romans 5:1](#)
316. To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus. ([Romans 3:26](#))
- cf. [Zephaniah 3:5](#); [Romans 4:5](#); [Psalm 85:10-11](#); [Isaiah 42:21](#); [Galatians 3:8-14](#); [Zechariah 9:9](#); [Romans 3:30](#); [Deuteronomy 32:4](#); [Isaiah 45:21](#); [Romans 8:33](#); [Revelation 15:3](#); [Zephaniah 3:15](#); [Acts 13:38-39](#)
317. Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith. ([Romans 3:27](#))
- cf. [Romans 4:2](#); [1 John 5:11-12](#); [Romans 10:5](#); [Ezekiel 16:62-63](#); [Romans 11:6](#); [Romans 8:2](#); [Galatians 2:16](#); [Romans 2:23](#); [Romans 9:11](#); [Zephaniah 3:11](#); [John 3:36](#); [Romans 7:21](#); [Galatians 3:22](#); [Romans 9:32](#); [Romans 2:17](#); [1 Corinthians 4:7](#); [Romans 7:23](#); [Mark 16:16](#); [Ezekiel 36:31-32](#); [Romans 3:19](#); [Ephesians 2:8-10](#); [Luke 18:9-14](#); [1 Corinthians 1:29-31](#); [Romans 7:25](#)
318. Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law. ([Romans 3:28](#))
- cf. [Titus 3:7](#); [Galatians 3:8](#); [Acts 13:38-39](#); [Romans 8:3](#); [Romans 4:5](#); [Ephesians 2:9](#); [Romans 5:1](#); [James 2:24](#); [1 Corinthians 6:11](#); [Philippians 3:9](#); [John 6:40](#); [Romans 3:26](#); [Romans 3:20-22](#); [Galatians 2:16](#); [John 5:24](#); [Galatians 3:11-14](#); [John 3:14-18](#); [Galatians 3:24](#)
319. Seeing it is one God, which shall justify the circumcision by faith, and uncircumcision through faith. ([Romans 3:30](#))
- cf. [Philippians 3:3](#); [Galatians 3:8](#); [Romans 4:11-12](#); [Galatians 6:15](#); [Galatians 3:20](#); [Colossians 2:10-11](#); [Galatians 5:6](#); [Galatians 2:14-16](#); [Galatians 3:28](#); [Romans 10:12-13](#); [Romans 3:28](#)
320. Do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law. ([Romans 3:31](#))
- cf. [1 Corinthians 9:21](#); [Isaiah 42:21](#); [Romans 4:14](#); [Matthew 5:17](#); [James 2:8-12](#); [Psalm 40:8](#); [Galatians 3:17-19](#); [Romans 7:7-14](#); [Romans 7:25](#); [Romans 10:4](#); [Romans 8:4](#); [Romans 7:22](#); [Romans 13:8-10](#); [Jeremiah 31:33-34](#); [Jeremiah 8:8-9](#); [Hebrews 10:15-16](#); [Matthew](#)

15:6; Psalm 119:126; Romans 3:4; Galatians 2:21; Galatians 2:19; Matthew 5:20; Galatians 5:18-23; Matthew 3:15

321. For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness. (Romans 4:3)
cf. Romans 4:9; Romans 10:11; Romans 9:17; Romans 11:2; Romans 4:11; Psalm 106:31; Romans 4:5; Galatians 3:6-8; Isaiah 8:20; Genesis 15:6; Romans 4:22-25; James 2:23
322. But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. (Romans 4:5)
cf. Romans 5:6-8; Romans 10:9-10; 1 Timothy 1:13-15; Philippians 3:9; Romans 1:17-18; Romans 8:30-34; Habakkuk 2:4; Acts 13:38-39; Romans 4:3; 1 Corinthians 6:9-11; Galatians 2:16-17; John 6:29; Galatians 3:8-14; Romans 3:26-30; Titus 3:3-7; Romans 4:24-2; Romans 3:22; Joshua 24:2; Zechariah 3:3-4; John 5:24; Romans 10:3
323. Cometh this blessedness then upon the circumcision only, or upon the uncircumcision also? for we say that faith was reckoned to Abraham for righteousness. (Romans 4:9)
cf. Galatians 3:26-28; Luke 2:32; Ephesians 3:8; Romans 3:29-30; Isaiah 49:6; Romans 15:8-19; Romans 4:3; Romans 10:12-13; Romans 9:23-24; Ephesians 2:11-13; Colossians 3:11; Galatians 3:14
324. And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which he had yet being uncircumcised: that he might be the father of all them that believe, though they be not circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed unto them also: (Romans 4:11)
cf. Matthew 16:16; Galatians 6:16; Ephesians 4:30; John 6:35; 2 Peter 1:1; Exodus 31:13; 2 Corinthians 1:22; Romans 3:22; Galatians 3:29; John 6:40; Exodus 31:17; Philippians 3:9; Matthew 8:11; Genesis 17:10-11; Exodus 12:13; Ezekiel 20:20; Romans 9:33; Romans 10:4; Romans 10:6; Ezekiel 20:12; John 3:15-16; John 8:33; Revelation 9:4; Romans 4:12-13; Romans 10:11; Romans 4:16-18; Luke 19:9; John 7:38-39; John 3:36; Romans 9:6; Romans 3:26; Galatians 3:7; Ephesians 1:13; Hebrews 11:7; Galatians 3:22; Romans 2:28-29; Galatians 5:5; John 6:47; Deuteronomy 30:6; Romans 9:30; John 11:25-26
325. And the father of circumcision to them who are not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that faith of our father Abraham, which he had being yet uncircumcised. (Romans 4:12)
cf. Proverbs 2:20; Romans 9:6-7; Luke 16:23-31; Matthew 3:9; Galatians 4:22-31; 2 Corinthians 12:18; 1 Peter 2:21; Song Of Solomon 1:8; Job 33:11; John 8:39-40
326. For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith. (Romans 4:13)
cf. Romans 9:8; Genesis 22:17-18; Psalm 2:8; Galatians 3:16-18; Genesis 28:14; Galatians 3:29; Psalm 72:11; Genesis 17:16; Genesis 17:4-6; Genesis 12:3; Genesis 49:10
327. For if they which are of the law be heirs, faith is made void, and the promise made of none effect: (Romans 4:14)

cf. Psalm 119:126; Galatians 2:21; Romans 3:31; Isaiah 55:11; Numbers 30:12; Hebrews 7:19; Galatians 3:18-24; Galatians 5:4; Jeremiah 19:7; Hebrews 7:28; Philippians 3:9; Numbers 30:15; Romans 4:16

328. Therefore it is of faith, that it might be by grace; to the end the promise might be sure to all the seed; not to that only which is of the law, but to that also which is of the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us all, (Romans 4:16)

cf. Ephesians 2:5; Romans 4:11; Titus 3:7; Romans 5:1; Hebrews 6:13-19; Galatians 3:22; 2 Peter 1:10; Ephesians 2:8; Romans 3:24-26; Isaiah 51:2; Galatians 3:7-12; Romans 15:8; Romans 9:8

329. (As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those things which be not as though they were. (Romans 4:17)

cf. Romans 4:2; Isaiah 49:12; 1 Timothy 6:13; Romans 3:29; Ephesians 2:1-5; 1 Corinthians 15:45; Hebrews 11:12; Isaiah 48:13; Genesis 25:1-34; Genesis 17:20; Isaiah 55:12; Matthew 3:9; Isaiah 44:7; John 6:63; Romans 9:26; 2 Peter 3:8; Genesis 28:3; Hebrews 11:7; John 5:25; Isaiah 43:6; Genesis 17:4-5; 1 Peter 2:10; Romans 8:29-30; 1 Corinthians 1:28; Acts 15:18; John 5:21; Romans 8:11; Genesis 17:16

330. Who against hope believed in hope, that he might become the father of many nations, according to that which was spoken, So shall thy seed be. (Romans 4:18)

cf. Proverbs 13:12; Luke 1:18; Romans 8:24; Genesis 15:5-6; Romans 4:19; Acts 27:25; Ezekiel 37:11; Romans 4:17; Mark 5:35-36; Romans 5:5; Ruth 1:11-13

331. And being not weak in faith, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb: (Romans 4:19)

cf. Matthew 8:26; Matthew 6:30; Matthew 14:31; Genesis 17:17; Hebrews 11:11-19; Mark 9:23-24; Romans 14:21; Genesis 18:11-14; John 20:27-28; Romans 4:20-21

332. He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God; (Romans 4:20)

cf. 2 Timothy 2:1; Daniel 11:32; Numbers 11:13-23; Isaiah 35:4; Luke 1:45; Daniel 10:19; 2 Corinthians 12:10; Ephesians 6:10; Jeremiah 32:16-27; Isaiah 7:9; 1 Corinthians 16:13; 2 Kings 7:2; Zechariah 8:9; Zechariah 8:13; 2 Kings 7:19; Haggai 2:4; Luke 1:18; 2 Chronicles 20:15-20; Matthew 9:8

333. But for us also, to whom it shall be imputed, if we believe on him that raised up Jesus our Lord from the dead; (Romans 4:24)

cf. Hebrews 13:20-21; Acts 2:24; Acts 2:39; 1 Peter 1:21; Acts 13:30; Romans 10:9-10; Ephesians 1:18-20; John 3:14-16; Mark 16:16

334. Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: (Romans 5:1)

cf. James 2:23-26; Romans 4:5; John 14:27; Romans 15:33; Isaiah 57:19-21; Zechariah 6:13; 1 Thessalonians 5:23; Romans 9:30; Acts 13:38-39; John 3:16-18; Romans 10:10; Galatians

3:11-14; Luke 19:42; Colossians 1:20; Job 21:21; Romans 3:26-28; 2 Thessalonians 3:16; John 16:33; Galatians 2:16; Isaiah 55:12; Romans 3:30; Romans 15:13; Isaiah 32:17; John 5:24; Luke 2:14; Luke 10:5-6; Isaiah 27:5; Romans 14:17; Philippians 3:9; Romans 5:9-10; Luke 19:38; Romans 1:17; Acts 10:36; Galatians 5:4-6; Habakkuk 2:4; Psalm 85:8-10; Hebrews 13:20; Romans 6:23; Romans 5:18; Psalm 122:6; John 20:31; Romans 3:22; Colossians 3:15; Isaiah 54:13; Romans 1:7; Ephesians 2:14-17; Romans 4:24-25; Ephesians 2:7; 2 Corinthians 5:18-20; Galatians 3:25; Romans 10:15

335. By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God. (Romans 5:2)

cf. Romans 8:30-39; Acts 14:27; Psalm 17:15; Romans 8:24; 1 Corinthians 15:1; Revelation 22:4-5; 2 Corinthians 3:18; Matthew 25:21; Job 19:25-27; 1 Peter 3:18; Revelation 21:11; Exodus 33:18-20; Ephesians 6:13; Hebrews 6:18; 2 Corinthians 4:17; Romans 2:7; Romans 8:17-18; John 5:24; Proverbs 14:32; John 10:7; Romans 8:1; Romans 15:13; Ephesians 2:18; Romans 12:12; Romans 5:9-10; Hebrews 3:6; Revelation 3:21; Hebrews 10:19-20; Psalm 16:9-11; Romans 3:23; John 14:6; 1 John 3:1-3; Romans 5:5; 1 Peter 1:3-9; Romans 14:4; Ephesians 3:12; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; Revelation 21:3; John 10:9; Psalm 73:24; Revelation 21:23

336. Now if we be dead with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with him: (Romans 6:8)

cf. 1 Thessalonians 4:14-17; 2 Corinthians 4:10-14; Colossians 3:3-4; 2 Corinthians 13:4; Romans 6:3-5; John 14:19; 2 Timothy 2:11-12

337. What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith. (Romans 9:30)

cf. Romans 10:10; 1 Peter 4:3; 1 Corinthians 6:9-11; 1 Timothy 6:11; Romans 3:5; Galatians 2:16; Romans 4:22; Romans 4:9; Galatians 5:5; Ephesians 2:12; Hebrews 11:7; Galatians 3:8; Romans 3:21-22; Ephesians 4:17-19; Romans 1:17-32; Romans 10:20; Romans 9:14; Galatians 3:24; Isaiah 65:1-2; Romans 4:13; Proverbs 15:9; Isaiah 51:1; Philippians 3:9; Romans 5:1; Romans 10:6; Proverbs 21:21; Romans 9:31; Romans 4:11

338. Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone; (Romans 9:32)

cf. Matthew 19:16-20; John 6:27-29; 1 Corinthians 1:23; Luke 2:34; Romans 4:16; 1 John 5:9-12; Romans 10:3; Matthew 13:57; Luke 7:23; Romans 11:11; 1 Peter 2:8; Acts 16:30-34

339. As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed. (Romans 9:33)

cf. Psalm 118:22; Psalm 25:2-3; Psalm 25:20; Isaiah 45:17; Romans 10:11; Romans 5:5; 1 John 2:28; Matthew 21:44; 2 Timothy 1:12; Matthew 21:42; Isaiah 54:4; Isaiah 28:16; Philippians 1:20; 1 Peter 2:6-8; Joel 2:26-27; Isaiah 8:14-15

340. For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth. (Romans 10:4)

cf. Romans 3:25-31; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Hebrews 10:8-12; Colossians 2:17; Hebrews

- 10:14; Hebrews 9:7-14; Colossians 2:10; Romans 8:3-4; Acts 13:38-39; Romans 7:1-4; Galatians 3:24; Matthew 3:15; Romans 3:22; Isaiah 53:11; Matthew 5:17-18; John 1:17
341. But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down from above:) (Romans 10:6)
cf. Romans 4:13; John 3:12-13; Hebrews 11:7; John 6:38; Philippians 3:9; John 6:33; Romans 9:30-31; Romans 3:25; John 6:58; John 6:50-51; Hebrews 1:3; Deuteronomy 30:11-14; Romans 3:22; Proverbs 30:4; Ephesians 4:8-10
342. But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach; (Romans 10:8)
cf. 1 Peter 1:23; Acts 10:43; Romans 1:16-17; 1 Peter 1:25; Galatians 3:5; 1 Timothy 4:6; Romans 10:17; Acts 16:31; Deuteronomy 30:14; Isaiah 57:19; Mark 16:15-16; Acts 13:38-39; Galatians 3:2
343. That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. (Romans 10:9)
cf. John 20:26-29; 1 John 4:2-3; John 9:22; John 6:69-71; Acts 8:36; Philippians 2:11; 1 Peter 1:21; Romans 8:34; John 12:42-43; Romans 14:11; 1 Corinthians 15:14-18; 1 Corinthians 12:3; 2 John 1:7; Acts 2:24; Acts 16:31; Luke 12:8; Matthew 10:32-33
344. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:10)
cf. John 1:12-13; Revelation 2:13; Hebrews 3:12; John 3:19-21; Romans 10:9; Philippians 3:9; Hebrews 10:22; Galatians 2:16; 1 John 4:15; Luke 8:15
345. For the scripture saith, Whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed. (Romans 10:11)
cf. Isaiah 49:23; Isaiah 28:16; Jeremiah 17:7; 1 Peter 2:6; Romans 9:33
346. How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? (Romans 10:14)
cf. Hebrews 11:6; Romans 16:25-26; Jonah 1:16; Jonah 3:5-9; Acts 26:17-18; Acts 8:31; John 20:31; James 5:15; Romans 1:5; Jonah 1:5; 2 Timothy 4:17; Mark 16:15-16; Jonah 1:9-11; Titus 1:3; Ephesians 4:21; 1 Kings 8:41-43; Luke 24:46-47
347. But they have not all obeyed the gospel. For Esaias saith, Lord, who hath believed our report? (Romans 10:16)
cf. John 12:38-40; Romans 2:8; Isaiah 50:10; Romans 16:26; Galatians 3:1; Romans 3:3; Acts 28:24; Galatians 5:7; 1 Peter 2:8; Hebrews 5:9; John 10:26; Isaiah 53:1; Romans 11:17; Romans 6:17; 2 Thessalonians 1:8; 1 Peter 1:22; Hebrews 4:2; Hebrews 11:8; 1 Peter 3:1; Romans 1:5
348. So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God. (Romans 10:17)
cf. Colossians 1:4-6; Revelation 1:9; Romans 1:16; James 1:18-21; Jeremiah 23:28-29; Hebrews 4:12-13; 1 Thessalonians 2:13; Luke 8:11; Colossians 3:16; Luke 8:21; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; Luke 11:28; 2 Corinthians 2:17; 1 Peter 1:23-2; Mark 4:24; Luke 16:29-31; Galatians 3:2; 1 Corinthians 1:18-24; Romans 10:14; Galatians 3:5

349. But to Israel he saith, All day long I have stretched forth my hands unto a disobedient and gainsaying people. (Romans 10:21)
cf. [Jeremiah 44:4-6](#); [Isaiah 65:2-5](#); [Matthew 22:3-7](#); [Jeremiah 35:15](#); [1 Samuel 8:7-8](#); [Acts 13:46-47](#); [Deuteronomy 9:13](#); [Jeremiah 25:4](#); [Matthew 20:1-15](#); [Matthew 23:34-37](#); [Luke 24:47](#); [Matthew 21:33-43](#); [Deuteronomy 31:27](#); [Acts 7:51-52](#); [Proverbs 1:24](#); [1 Peter 2:8](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:16](#); [Nehemiah 9:26](#)
350. Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace. (Romans 11:5)
cf. [Romans 9:11](#); [Romans 11:28](#); [Romans 11:6-7](#); [Romans 9:27](#); [Ephesians 1:5-6](#)
351. Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith. Be not highminded, but fear: (Romans 11:20)
cf. [Colossians 2:7](#); [Zephaniah 3:11](#); [Revelation 18:7](#); [2 Corinthians 1:24](#); [Isaiah 7:9](#); [Romans 12:16](#); [2 Corinthians 10:5](#); [1 Peter 5:9](#); [1 Corinthians 16:13](#); [James 4:6](#); [Acts 18:6](#); [1 Peter 5:12](#); [Romans 11:18](#); [1 Peter 1:17](#); [1 Timothy 6:17](#); [John 4:17-18](#); [Acts 13:46-47](#); [2 Chronicles 20:20](#); [James 2:19](#); [Isaiah 2:17](#); [Psalm 138:6](#); [Hebrews 4:6](#); [1 Peter 5:5-6](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:4](#); [2 Timothy 3:3-5](#); [Philippians 2:12](#); [Luke 18:14](#); [Isaiah 66:2](#); [Proverbs 28:14](#); [Isaiah 2:11](#); [Hebrews 3:12](#); [Hebrews 3:19-1](#); [Romans 5:1-2](#); [Romans 3:3](#); [Proverbs 28:26](#); [Habakkuk 2:4](#); [1 Corinthians 10:12](#); [Hebrews 4:11](#); [Revelation 3:17](#)
352. And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be grafted in: for God is able to graft them in again. (Romans 11:23)
cf. [2 Corinthians 3:16](#); [Zechariah 12:10](#); [Matthew 23:39](#)
353. For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith. (Romans 12:3)
cf. [Ephesians 3:7-8](#); [Titus 2:4](#); [1 Peter 1:13](#); [1 Peter 5:8](#); [1 Timothy 2:9](#); [Philippians 2:3-8](#); [Ephesians 4:16](#); [Galatians 6:3](#); [1 Peter 4:7](#); [1 Timothy 2:15](#); [James 4:6](#); [Ephesians 4:7-13](#); [1 Peter 4:11](#); [2 Corinthians 12:7](#); [Romans 12:16](#); [1 Peter 5:5](#); [1 Corinthians 12:7-11](#); [Romans 11:25](#); [Proverbs 25:27](#); [Romans 12:6-8](#); [Romans 1:5](#); [Titus 2:2](#); [John 3:34](#); [1 Corinthians 4:7-8](#); [1 Corinthians 7:17](#); [Luke 18:11](#); [Proverbs 16:18-19](#); [Proverbs 26:12](#); [1 Corinthians 15:10](#); [Titus 2:12](#); [Romans 11:20](#); [Matthew 18:1-4](#); [Ecclesiastes 7:16](#); [Micah 6:8](#)
354. Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith; (Romans 12:6)
cf. [1 Corinthians 12:28-31](#); [1 Corinthians 14:31-32](#); [Acts 2:17](#); [Acts 18:24-28](#); [1 Corinthians 14:24](#); [Ephesians 4:11](#); [2 Corinthians 8:12](#); [1 Corinthians 13:2](#); [Acts 21:9](#); [Matthew 23:34](#); [1 Corinthians 7:7](#); [Luke 11:49](#); [1 Corinthians 14:1](#); [1 Corinthians 14:3-5](#); [1 Corinthians 4:6-7](#); [Acts 13:1](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:20](#); [Romans 12:3](#); [1 Corinthians 14:29](#); [Acts 15:32](#); [Ephesians 3:5](#); [1 Peter 4:10-11](#); [1 Corinthians 12:4-11](#); [Romans 1:11](#); [1 Corinthians 1:5-7](#); [Philippians 3:15](#); [Acts 11:27-28](#)

355. Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer; (Romans 12:12)
cf. James 5:15-16; James 5:7; Luke 8:15; Psalm 16:9-11; 1 Corinthians 13:13; 1 Thessalonians 1:3; Philippians 3:1; Acts 12:5; 2 Thessalonians 3:5; Hebrews 10:36; Hebrews 6:15; 2 Thessalonians 2:16-17; Hebrews 6:12; 1 Peter 1:3-8; Philippians 4:6-7; Lamentations 3:24-26; Colossians 1:11; Colossians 1:27; Psalm 71:20-23; James 1:3-4; Matthew 5:12; Titus 2:13; Acts 1:14; 1 Thessalonians 5:16-17; Revelation 13:10; 1 Thessalonians 5:8; Romans 2:7; Colossians 4:12; James 5:10-11; Acts 6:4; Daniel 9:18-19; Hebrews 5:7; Luke 18:1-43; Romans 5:2-4; 2 Thessalonians 1:4; Habakkuk 3:17-18; Psalm 37:7; 2 Peter 1:6; 2 Timothy 3:10; Jeremiah 29:12-13; Luke 10:20; Hebrews 3:6; Psalm 55:16-17; Psalm 62:8; Luke 21:19; 1 Peter 2:19-20; 1 Peter 4:13; Psalm 109:4; Psalm 40:1; Romans 8:25; 1 John 3:1-3; Psalm 73:24-26; Acts 2:42; Titus 3:7; 1 Peter 4:7; Luke 11:5-13; Hebrews 10:32; Hebrews 6:17-19; Proverbs 10:28; Genesis 32:24-26; 1 Timothy 6:11; Romans 15:13; Proverbs 14:32; Romans 15:4; 1 John 5:14-15; Job 27:8-10; Philippians 4:4; 2 Corinthians 12:8; Hebrews 12:1; Colossians 4:2; Ephesians 6:18-19
356. Him that is weak in the faith receive ye, but not to doubtful disputations. (Romans 14:1)
cf. Philippians 2:29; 1 Corinthians 3:1-2; Ezekiel 34:16; Matthew 10:40-42; Ezekiel 34:4; Matthew 18:5-6; Job 4:3; Isaiah 42:3; Zechariah 11:16; Romans 15:7; Matthew 12:20; Matthew 14:31; Matthew 18:10; 3 John 1:8-10; Isaiah 40:11; Luke 17:2; Romans 4:19; Romans 14:21; John 13:20; 1 Corinthians 9:22; 1 Corinthians 8:7-13; 2 John 1:10; Romans 15:1; Isaiah 35:3-4
357. For one believeth that he may eat all things: another, who is weak, eateth herbs. (Romans 14:2)
cf. 1 Corinthians 10:25; Galatians 2:12; Genesis 9:3; Romans 14:14; Daniel 1:16; Titus 1:15; Genesis 1:29; Proverbs 15:17; Hebrews 9:10; Romans 14:22-23; 1 Timothy 4:4; Daniel 1:12; Hebrews 13:9
358. Hast thou faith? have it to thyself before God. Happy is he that condemneth not himself in that thing which he alloweth. (Romans 14:22)
cf. Romans 14:14; Romans 14:5; 1 John 3:21; Acts 24:16; James 3:13; Galatians 6:1; Romans 7:15; Romans 7:24; 2 Corinthians 1:12; Romans 14:23; Romans 14:2
359. And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because he eateth not of faith: for whatsoever is not of faith is sin. (Romans 14:23)
cf. Romans 13:2; 1 Corinthians 11:29-31; Romans 14:5; Hebrews 11:6; 1 Corinthians 8:7; Titus 1:15
360. We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves. (Romans 15:1)
cf. Romans 14:1; 1 John 2:14; 1 Corinthians 12:22-24; 2 Timothy 2:1; 1 Corinthians 4:10; 1 Thessalonians 5:14; Romans 4:20; 1 Corinthians 9:22; Ephesians 6:10; 2 Corinthians 12:10; Galatians 6:1-2

361. Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost. ([Romans 15:13](#))
cf. [1 Corinthians 2:4](#); [Jeremiah 14:8](#); [Ephesians 1:2](#); [Ephesians 5:18-19](#); [Joel 3:16](#); [Hebrews 6:11](#); [John 14:1](#); [John 14:27](#); [Romans 14:17](#); [2 Corinthians 9:8](#); [Romans 15:5](#); [Romans 12:12](#); [Isaiah 55:12](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:16-17](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:5](#); [Romans 5:4-5](#); [1 Peter 1:8](#); [1 Timothy 1:1](#); [Galatians 5:22](#)
362. That I may be delivered from them that do not believe in Judaea; and that my service which I have for Jerusalem may be accepted of the saints; ([Romans 15:31](#))
cf. [Romans 15:25](#); [Acts 21:17-31](#); [Acts 25:2](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:15](#); [2 Timothy 4:17](#); [Acts 24:1-9](#); [2 Corinthians 8:4](#); [Acts 25:24](#); [2 Timothy 3:11](#); [2 Corinthians 9:1](#); [Acts 22:24](#); [2 Thessalonians 3:2](#); [Acts 23:12-24](#)
363. Salute Herodion my kinsman. Greet them that be of the household of Narcissus, which are in the Lord. ([Romans 16:11](#))
cf. [Romans 16:7](#); [Romans 16:21](#)
364. But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith: ([Romans 16:26](#))
cf. [Hebrews 13:8](#); [Romans 1:2](#); [Colossians 1:26](#); [Acts 13:46-47](#); [Mark 16:15](#); [Revelation 1:8-11](#); [Galatians 3:8](#); [Luke 24:44-47](#); [Isaiah 40:28](#); [Acts 6:7](#); [Matthew 28:19-20](#); [Isaiah 9:6](#); [Ephesians 2:20](#); [Hebrews 9:14](#); [Acts 26:22-23](#); [Romans 15:4](#); [Romans 1:20](#); [Acts 10:43](#); [2 Timothy 1:10](#); [1 Timothy 1:17](#); [Ephesians 1:9](#); [Acts 8:32-35](#); [1 John 5:20](#); [Romans 1:5](#); [Titus 1:2-3](#); [Revelation 19:10](#); [Deuteronomy 33:27](#); [Genesis 21:33](#); [Romans 15:18](#); [Romans 3:21](#); [Micah 5:2](#); [Revelation 1:17](#); [Acts 26:17-18](#)
365. God is faithful, by whom ye were called unto the fellowship of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord. ([1 Corinthians 1:9](#))
cf. [Matthew 24:35](#); [Hebrews 6:18](#); [Ephesians 3:6](#); [Numbers 23:19](#); [1 John 1:7](#); [2 Thessalonians 3:3](#); [Psalm 89:33-35](#); [Hebrews 2:17](#); [Isaiah 25:1](#); [Hebrews 3:1](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:12](#); [Romans 11:17](#); [1 Corinthians 1:30](#); [John 15:4-5](#); [Hebrews 3:14](#); [Galatians 2:20](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:23-24](#); [Isaiah 49:7](#); [Deuteronomy 32:4](#); [Deuteronomy 7:9](#); [1 John 1:3](#); [Romans 9:24](#); [Hebrews 10:23](#); [1 John 4:13](#); [1 Corinthians 10:13](#); [1 Corinthians 10:16](#); [2 Timothy 1:9](#); [Titus 1:2](#); [1 Peter 5:10](#); [Isaiah 11:5](#); [Revelation 19:11](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:14](#); [Galatians 1:15](#); [John 17:21](#); [Lamentations 3:22-23](#); [Psalm 100:5](#); [Romans 8:28](#); [Romans 8:30](#); [Ephesians 2:20-22](#); [Colossians 1:24](#); [2 Corinthians 1:18](#); [Hebrews 11:11](#)
366. For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe. ([1 Corinthians 1:21](#))
cf. [Romans 1:28](#); [Luke 10:21](#); [1 Corinthians 1:24](#); [Daniel 2:20](#); [Romans 1:20-22](#); [Ephesians 3:10](#); [Romans 11:33](#); [Matthew 11:25](#)
367. And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ. ([1 Corinthians 3:1](#))

- cf. [1 John 2:12](#); [Galatians 6:1](#); [1 Corinthians 3:3-4](#); [Hebrews 5:13](#); [1 Corinthians 2:6](#); [1 Corinthians 14:20](#); [Romans 7:14](#); [1 Corinthians 2:14-15](#); [Matthew 16:23](#); [Ephesians 4:13-14](#)
368. Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man? ([1 Corinthians 3:5](#))
cf. [1 Corinthians 4:1-2](#); [1 Corinthians 12:28](#); [2 Corinthians 6:4](#); [Romans 10:14-15](#); [Ephesians 3:7](#); [Luke 1:2](#); [1 Corinthians 3:7](#); [1 Peter 4:10](#); [1 Corinthians 3:10](#); [John 3:27](#); [2 Corinthians 3:3](#); [Romans 12:3-6](#); [Colossians 1:25](#); [2 Corinthians 11:23](#); [2 Corinthians 4:5](#); [1 Corinthians 9:17](#); [2 Corinthians 6:1](#); [1 Corinthians 12:4-11](#); [Matthew 25:15](#); [2 Corinthians 3:6](#); [2 Corinthians 4:7](#)
369. Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful. ([1 Corinthians 4:2](#))
cf. [Colossians 1:7](#); [1 Corinthians 7:25](#); [2 Corinthians 4:2](#); [Colossians 4:17](#); [Matthew 25:21](#); [2 Corinthians 2:17](#); [Luke 12:42](#); [Numbers 12:7](#); [Proverbs 13:17](#); [Colossians 4:7](#); [Luke 16:10-12](#); [Matthew 25:23](#); [1 Corinthians 4:17](#)
370. For this cause have I sent unto you Timotheus, who is my beloved son, and faithful in the Lord, who shall bring you into remembrance of my ways which be in Christ, as I teach every where in every church. ([1 Corinthians 4:17](#))
cf. [1 Corinthians 16:1](#); [2 Timothy 2:2](#); [Matthew 24:45](#); [1 Corinthians 7:25](#); [2 Timothy 3:10](#); [1 Corinthians 7:17](#); [Ephesians 6:21](#); [2 Timothy 1:2](#); [1 Corinthians 11:16](#); [Matthew 25:21](#); [Proverbs 13:17](#); [1 Corinthians 4:15](#); [Revelation 2:13](#); [1 Corinthians 11:2](#); [Matthew 25:23](#); [Acts 19:21-22](#); [Colossians 1:7](#); [1 Timothy 1:2](#); [1 Corinthians 16:10](#); [Colossians 4:9](#); [1 Corinthians 14:33](#); [1 Corinthians 4:2](#); [Revelation 2:10](#); [1 Thessalonians 3:2-3](#); [Numbers 12:7](#); [Philippians 2:19](#)
371. But brother goeth to law with brother, and that before the unbelievers. ([1 Corinthians 6:6](#))
cf. [1 John 3:11-15](#); [Acts 7:26](#); [Genesis 45:24](#); [1 Corinthians 6:7](#); [Psalm 133:1-3](#); [1 Corinthians 6:1](#); [Nehemiah 5:8-9](#); [Genesis 13:7-9](#); [Philippians 2:14-15](#); [2 Corinthians 6:14](#); [1 John 2:9-11](#)
372. But to the rest speak I, not the Lord: If any brother hath a wife that believeth not, and she be pleased to dwell with him, let him not put her away. ([1 Corinthians 7:12](#))
cf. [2 Corinthians 11:17](#); [1 Corinthians 7:6](#); [Ezra 10:11-19](#); [Ezra 10:2-3](#); [1 Corinthians 7:25](#)
373. And the woman which hath an husband that believeth not, and if he be pleased to dwell with her, let her not leave him. ([1 Corinthians 7:13](#))
cf.
374. For the unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband: else were your children unclean; but now are they holy. ([1 Corinthians 7:14](#))
cf. [1 Corinthians 6:15-17](#); [Romans 11:16](#); [Titus 1:15](#); [Isaiah 52:1](#); [Malachi 2:15-16](#); [Acts 10:23](#); [1 Timothy 4:5](#); [Ezra 9:1-2](#)
375. But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother or a sister is not under bondage in such cases: but God hath called us to peace. ([1 Corinthians 7:15](#))
cf. [Matthew 12:50](#); [James 2:15](#); [Galatians 5:22](#); [Romans 12:18](#); [1 Corinthians 14:33](#); [Hebrews 12:14](#); [Romans 14:19](#); [2 Corinthians 13:11](#); [James 3:17-18](#)

376. For he that is called in the Lord, being a servant, is the Lord's freeman: likewise also he that is called, being free, is Christ's servant. (1 Corinthians 7:22)
cf. 1 Corinthians 9:19; Galatians 5:1; Colossians 4:12; Jude 1:1; Colossians 3:22-24; 2 Peter 1:1; Romans 6:18-22; Galatians 1:10; Luke 1:74-75; John 8:32-36; Psalm 116:16; Romans 1:1; Philemon 1:16; 1 Peter 2:16; Ephesians 6:5-6; Galatians 5:13
377. Now concerning virgins I have no commandment of the Lord: yet I give my judgment, as one that hath obtained mercy of the Lord to be faithful. (1 Corinthians 7:25)
cf. 1 Timothy 1:12-16; 1 Corinthians 15:10; 1 Corinthians 7:34; 2 Corinthians 4:1-2; 1 Corinthians 7:36-38; Psalm 78:63; 1 Corinthians 7:12; 1 Corinthians 4:2; 1 Corinthians 7:28; 1 Corinthians 7:10; 1 Corinthians 7:6; 2 Corinthians 2:17; 2 Corinthians 11:17; 2 Corinthians 8:8-10; 1 Corinthians 7:40
378. Howbeit there is not in every man that knowledge: for some with conscience of the idol unto this hour eat it as a thing offered unto an idol; and their conscience being weak is defiled. (1 Corinthians 8:7)
cf. Romans 14:14; 1 Corinthians 10:28-29; 1 Corinthians 8:9-10; Romans 14:22-23; 1 Corinthians 1:10-11
379. And through thy knowledge shall the weak brother perish, for whom Christ died? (1 Corinthians 8:11)
cf. Romans 14:15; Romans 14:20-21; 1 Corinthians 8:13; 1 Corinthians 10:33-1; Romans 15:1-3
380. But when ye sin so against the brethren, and wound their weak conscience, ye sin against Christ. (1 Corinthians 8:12)
cf. Matthew 18:6; 1 Samuel 19:4-5; 1 Samuel 2:25; Matthew 18:21; Matthew 25:45; Matthew 18:10; Acts 9:4-5; Genesis 42:22; 1 Corinthians 12:12; Exodus 16:8; Matthew 25:40; Matthew 12:49-50; 1 Samuel 24:11; Genesis 20:9; Exodus 32:21
381. Have we not power to lead about a sister, a wife, as well as other apostles, and as the brethren of the Lord, and Cephas? (1 Corinthians 9:5)
cf. Song Of Solomon 5:1-2; Titus 1:6; 1 Timothy 5:2; 1 Timothy 4:3; Matthew 13:55; Matthew 12:46-50; Mark 1:30; 1 Timothy 3:2; Hebrews 13:4; Mark 6:3; Romans 16:1; Song Of Solomon 4:9-10; Galatians 1:19; 1 Corinthians 7:39; 1 Corinthians 7:15; Song Of Solomon 4:12; Luke 6:15; 1 Corinthians 7:7; John 1:42; Acts 1:14; Matthew 8:14; John 2:12; 1 Corinthians 1:12
382. To the weak became I as weak, that I might gain the weak: I am made all things to all men, that I might by all means save some. (1 Corinthians 9:22)
cf. 1 Corinthians 7:16; 1 Corinthians 8:13; Romans 11:14; 2 Corinthians 11:29; Galatians 6:1; Romans 15:1; 1 Corinthians 9:19; 1 Corinthians 10:33
383. There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it. (1 Corinthians 10:13)
cf. 1 Corinthians 1:9; Hosea 2:20; Hebrews 10:23; 1 Peter 1:5-7; Revelation 2:10; 2 Peter

2:9; Acts 27:44; Psalm 89:33; Revelation 19:11; Isaiah 11:5; Genesis 19:20-21; 2 Timothy 4:18; 2 Timothy 2:11-13; 2 Corinthians 11:23-28; John 10:28-30; Hebrews 11:11; Psalm 125:3; Daniel 3:17; 1 Peter 4:19; Jeremiah 29:11; Luke 16:26; 1 John 1:9; Hebrews 6:18; Luke 22:31-32; Jeremiah 12:5; Isaiah 25:1; Exodus 3:17; Ephesians 6:12-13; Matthew 24:21-24; 2 Thessalonians 3:3; 2 Corinthians 1:10; Hebrews 12:4; James 5:10-11; 1 Peter 5:8-9; Luke 11:4; 2 Corinthians 12:8-10; Psalm 124:7; Psalm 36:5; Romans 8:28-39; Hebrews 11:35-38; Lamentations 3:23; Revelation 3:10; Isaiah 49:7; Deuteronomy 7:9; 1 Thessalonians 5:24; Luke 22:46

384. If any of them that believe not bid you to a feast, and ye be disposed to go; whatsoever is set before you, eat, asking no question for conscience sake. (1 Corinthians 10:27)
cf. Luke 19:7; 2 Corinthians 1:13; 1 Corinthians 10:25; 1 Corinthians 5:9-11; 2 Corinthians 5:11; 2 Corinthians 4:2; Luke 5:29-30; Luke 15:23; Luke 10:7-8
385. To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; (1 Corinthians 12:9)
cf. Mark 6:13; Acts 10:38; 1 Corinthians 12:30; Matthew 10:8; Luke 17:5-6; 1 Corinthians 12:28; Acts 19:11-12; Mark 11:22-23; Luke 9:2; Luke 10:9; Acts 3:6-8; James 5:14-15; Matthew 17:19-20; 2 Corinthians 4:13; Mark 16:18; Acts 5:15; Hebrews 11:33; Matthew 21:21; Acts 4:29-31; 1 Corinthians 13:2; Ephesians 2:8
386. And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing. (1 Corinthians 13:2)
cf. Galatians 5:16; 1 Corinthians 12:8-10; Ephesians 3:4; Matthew 7:22-23; 1 John 4:8; 1 Corinthians 14:6-9; Romans 16:25; 2 Corinthians 12:11; Colossians 1:26; Numbers 24:15-24; Matthew 17:20; Ephesians 6:19; Matthew 13:11; Matthew 21:19; Galatians 6:3; Matthew 21:21; 1 Corinthians 14:1-2; 1 Corinthians 13:3; 1 Corinthians 16:22; 1 Corinthians 12:28; Luke 17:5-6; 1 Corinthians 14:39; 1 Corinthians 7:19; Mark 11:22-23; Galatians 5:22; 1 Timothy 3:16; 1 Corinthians 4:1; 1 John 4:20-21; 1 Corinthians 13:1; 1 Corinthians 8:4; Romans 11:25
387. Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things. (1 Corinthians 13:7)
cf. Numbers 11:12-14; Song Of Solomon 8:6-7; Genesis 29:20; Hebrews 13:13; Psalm 119:66; 2 Timothy 4:5; Romans 8:24; Luke 7:37-39; 1 Corinthians 9:12; 1 Corinthians 9:18-22; 2 Thessalonians 1:4; Job 13:15; Luke 19:4-10; Galatians 6:2; 2 Timothy 2:24; Proverbs 10:12; 2 Timothy 2:3-10; Luke 7:44-46; Deuteronomy 1:9; Romans 15:1; 2 Corinthians 11:8-12; 2 Timothy 3:11; 1 Corinthians 13:4; 1 Peter 4:8; 1 Peter 2:24; James 1:12; Matthew 10:22
388. And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity. (1 Corinthians 13:13)
cf. 2 John 1:4-6; Hebrews 10:35; 1 Corinthians 8:1; 1 John 4:7-18; Lamentations 3:21-26; 1 John 2:14; Luke 22:32; Psalm 43:5; 1 John 2:24; 1 Peter 1:21; Hebrews 6:19; Galatians 5:6; 2

Corinthians 5:10; 1 Corinthians 14:1; 1 John 2:10; 2 Timothy 1:7; Luke 10:27; 1 John 3:3; 1 John 5:1-5; Colossians 3:14; 1 Thessalonians 5:8; 1 Timothy 1:5; Mark 12:29-31; Luke 8:13-15; Romans 15:13; Galatians 5:13-22; 1 John 3:9; Colossians 1:5; 1 Corinthians 13:1-8; Hebrews 6:11; Romans 8:24-25; 1 Corinthians 3:14; Colossians 1:27; 2 Corinthians 5:15; Psalm 42:11; Psalm 146:5; Hebrews 10:39-7; Romans 5:4-5; 1 Corinthians 16:14; Philippians 1:9; 1 Corinthians 8:3

389. Wherefore tongues are for a sign, not to them that believe, but to them that believe not: but prophesying serveth not for them that believe not, but for them which believe. (1 Corinthians 14:22)
cf. Acts 2:6-12; 1 Corinthians 14:1; 1 Timothy 1:9; Acts 2:32-36; Mark 16:17
390. If therefore the whole church be come together into one place, and all speak with tongues, and there come in those that are unlearned, or unbelievers, will they not say that ye are mad? (1 Corinthians 14:23)
cf. John 10:20; 1 Corinthians 11:18; Hosea 9:7; Acts 26:24; Acts 2:13
391. But if all prophesy, and there come in one that believeth not, or one unlearned, he is convinced of all, he is judged of all: (1 Corinthians 14:24)
cf. Hebrews 4:12-13; Acts 2:37; 1 Corinthians 2:15; John 1:47-49; John 4:29
392. How is it then, brethren? when ye come together, every one of you hath a psalm, hath a doctrine, hath a tongue, hath a revelation, hath an interpretation. Let all things be done unto edifying. (1 Corinthians 14:26)
cf. 1 Corinthians 14:12-13; 2 Corinthians 12:19; Romans 14:19; 1 Corinthians 14:27; Ephesians 4:16; 1 Corinthians 14:4-6; Ephesians 4:12; 1 Thessalonians 5:11; 1 Corinthians 12:7-10; 2 Corinthians 13:10; 1 Corinthians 14:40; Ephesians 5:19; Ephesians 4:29
393. Moreover, brethren, I declare unto you the gospel which I preached unto you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand; (1 Corinthians 15:1)
cf. Acts 2:41; 2 Thessalonians 3:6; 1 Peter 5:12; Galatians 1:6-12; 1 Corinthians 1:4-8; 2 Corinthians 1:24; John 12:48; Mark 4:16-20; Romans 5:2; 1 Thessalonians 4:1; Acts 11:1; 1 Corinthians 3:6; 1 Corinthians 1:23-24; 1 Thessalonians 1:6; 1 Corinthians 15:3-11; Romans 2:16; 1 Thessalonians 2:13; 1 Corinthians 2:2-7; Acts 18:4-5
394. By which also ye are saved, if ye keep in memory what I preached unto you, unless ye have believed in vain. (1 Corinthians 15:2)
cf. 1 Corinthians 15:14; Psalm 106:12-13; 2 Timothy 1:9; Proverbs 6:20-23; Hebrews 10:23; Proverbs 4:13; 2 Corinthians 6:1; Hebrews 4:14; Proverbs 3:1; Proverbs 23:23; 1 Corinthians 1:21; 1 Corinthians 1:18; Luke 8:13; 2 Corinthians 2:15; Ephesians 2:8; Hebrews 3:6; Romans 1:16; Acts 2:47; John 8:31-32; James 2:26; Acts 8:13; Galatians 3:4; James 2:14; 1 Corinthians 15:11-12; James 2:17; Colossians 1:23; Hebrews 2:1; 2 Thessalonians 2:15; Romans 11:22; Hebrews 3:14
395. And if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain. (1 Corinthians 15:14)

- cf. James 2:20; Matthew 15:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14; Genesis 8:8; Isaiah 49:4; Galatians 2:2; Psalm 73:13; 1 Corinthians 15:17; James 1:26; 1 Corinthians 15:2; Acts 17:31
396. And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins. (1 Corinthians 15:17)
cf. Hebrews 9:22-28; 1 Corinthians 15:2; 1 Corinthians 15:14; Romans 5:10; Romans 8:33-34; Ezekiel 33:10; John 8:21-24; Hebrews 7:23-28; 1 Peter 1:3; 1 Peter 1:21; Acts 13:38-39; Hebrews 10:4-12; Romans 4:25; Acts 5:31
397. Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ are perished. (1 Corinthians 15:18)
cf. 1 Thessalonians 4:13-14; 1 Thessalonians 4:16; Revelation 14:13; 1 Corinthians 15:6
398. Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, be strong. (1 Corinthians 16:13)
cf. Matthew 26:41; 1 Corinthians 9:25-27; Colossians 1:11-12; Revelation 3:2-3; Revelation 16:15; 2 Thessalonians 2:15; 1 Kings 2:2; 2 Timothy 2:3-5; Haggai 2:4; 1 Peter 4:7; 1 Chronicles 28:10; Philippians 4:1; 1 Peter 5:8; 1 Chronicles 19:13; Colossians 1:23; Colossians 4:2; Isaiah 35:4; Matthew 25:13; Joshua 1:18; 1 Samuel 4:9; 2 Corinthians 1:24; 1 Timothy 6:12; 1 Thessalonians 3:8; Colossians 4:12; Matthew 24:42-44; Luke 21:36; Zechariah 8:9; Mark 13:33-37; Ephesians 6:13-18; Ephesians 3:16; Philippians 4:13; Zechariah 8:13; 2 Timothy 4:5; Luke 12:35-40; Psalm 27:14; Joshua 1:6-7; Philippians 1:27; Hebrews 11:32-34; 2 Timothy 2:1; 2 Timothy 4:7; Daniel 11:32; 2 Corinthians 12:9-10; Joshua 1:9; Mark 14:37-38; Daniel 10:19; Ephesians 6:10; 1 Corinthians 15:58; 1 Corinthians 14:20; 1 Corinthians 15:1-2; 2 Samuel 10:12; Galatians 5:1; 1 Thessalonians 5:6
399. But as God is true, our word toward you was not yea and nay. (2 Corinthians 1:18)
cf. 2 Corinthians 11:31; John 7:28; 2 Corinthians 1:23; 2 Corinthians 2:17; 1 John 5:20; Revelation 3:7; Revelation 3:14; 1 Corinthians 1:9; John 8:26
400. Not for that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye stand. (2 Corinthians 1:24)
cf. 1 Peter 5:8-9; 2 Timothy 2:24-26; Philippians 1:25-26; 1 Corinthians 3:5; Matthew 23:8-10; 2 Corinthians 4:5; 2 Corinthians 2:1-3; 1 Corinthians 15:1; Matthew 24:49; 2 Corinthians 5:7; Romans 1:12; Romans 11:20; Ephesians 6:14-16; 1 Peter 5:3; Romans 5:2
401. But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ. (2 Corinthians 3:14)
cf. Ephesians 1:17-20; Matthew 6:23; Acts 26:18; Isaiah 25:7; Romans 11:25; Isaiah 6:10; Isaiah 59:10; Jeremiah 5:21; Romans 11:7-10; John 12:40; Acts 28:26-27; Luke 18:31-34; Matthew 13:13-15; Isaiah 44:18; Acts 13:15; Isaiah 56:10; Ezekiel 12:2; Matthew 13:11; 2 Corinthians 4:3-4; Luke 24:44-46; Isaiah 26:10-12; John 9:39-41; John 8:12; 2 Corinthians 3:6; John 12:46; Acts 16:14; Isaiah 42:18-20; Luke 24:25-27; Matthew 16:17; 2 Corinthians 4:6; Psalm 69:23
402. In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them. (2 Corinthians 4:4)
cf. John 1:18; Ephesians 6:12; 2 Peter 1:19; John 12:40; Matthew 4:8-9; Isaiah 60:1-2; Psalm

50:2; 1 Timothy 1:11; 2 Corinthians 3:11; Hebrews 1:3; Revelation 20:2-3; Colossians 1:15; 2 Corinthians 3:14; 1 John 2:8; John 16:11; Colossians 1:27; John 1:14; Acts 26:18; John 12:45; John 15:24; Ephesians 2:2; 1 John 5:19; Isaiah 6:10; 1 Kings 22:22; John 14:9-10; 1 Corinthians 10:20; 2 Corinthians 4:6; 2 Corinthians 3:18; John 12:31; John 14:30; John 12:35; Philippians 2:6; John 8:12; 2 Corinthians 3:8-9; Titus 2:13

403. We having the same spirit of faith, according as it is written, I believed, and therefore have I spoken; we also believe, and therefore speak; (2 Corinthians 4:13)
cf. Romans 1:12; 1 Corinthians 12:9; 2 Corinthians 3:12; Acts 15:11; 2 Peter 1:1; Proverbs 21:28; Psalm 116:10; Hebrews 11:1-40
404. (For we walk by faith, not by sight:) (2 Corinthians 5:7)
cf. 2 Corinthians 4:18; Galatians 2:20; 2 Corinthians 1:24; 1 Corinthians 13:12; Romans 8:24-25; Hebrews 11:1-27; 1 Peter 5:9; Hebrews 10:38; 1 Peter 1:8; Deuteronomy 12:9
405. And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? (2 Corinthians 6:15)
cf. 1 Timothy 5:8; Acts 8:20; Mark 16:16; 1 Samuel 5:2-4; Acts 5:14; 1 Kings 18:21; 1 Corinthians 10:20-21; 1 John 5:11-13; Ezra 4:3
406. Therefore, as ye abound in every thing, in faith, and utterance, and knowledge, and in all diligence, and in your love to us, see that ye abound in this grace also. (2 Corinthians 8:7)
cf. 2 Corinthians 9:8; 1 Corinthians 13:8; 2 Corinthians 7:7; 1 Corinthians 12:13; 1 Corinthians 4:7; Revelation 3:17; 1 Corinthians 13:2; 2 Peter 1:5-8; 1 Peter 1:22; 1 Corinthians 8:1-2; 1 Corinthians 14:12; 2 Timothy 2:1; 1 Thessalonians 4:9-10; Hebrews 12:28; Romans 15:14; 2 Thessalonians 1:3; 1 Corinthians 1:5; 2 Corinthians 9:14; Philippians 1:9; 2 Corinthians 8:6; 2 Peter 3:18; Ephesians 4:29; Philippians 1:11
407. Not boasting of things without our measure, that is, of other men's labours; but having hope, when your faith is increased, that we shall be enlarged by you according to our rule abundantly, (2 Corinthians 10:15)
cf. 2 Corinthians 10:13; Acts 5:13; Romans 15:20; 2 Thessalonians 1:3
408. For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. (2 Corinthians 11:2)
cf. Colossians 1:28; Galatians 4:17-19; Ezekiel 44:22; 2 Corinthians 4:14; Leviticus 21:13-15; 1 Thessalonians 2:11; Ephesians 5:26-27; 1 Corinthians 4:15; Hosea 2:19-20; Isaiah 54:5; Isaiah 62:4-5; Romans 7:4; Genesis 24:58-67; Genesis 24:2-5; Galatians 4:11; Philippians 1:8; Psalm 45:10-11; John 3:29
409. Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates? (2 Corinthians 13:5)
cf. Colossians 1:23; John 14:23; Lamentations 3:40; John 6:6; 1 Corinthians 11:31; Ephesians 3:17; 2 Timothy 3:8; 1 Timothy 2:15; 1 Corinthians 3:16; Colossians 2:7; 1 Corinthians 9:24; 1 Peter 5:9; Galatians 4:19; 2 Corinthians 13:6-7; Titus 1:16; Hebrews 12:15; Psalm 139:23-24; Romans 1:28; Revelation 3:2-3; Revelation 2:5; Haggai 1:5; John 17:23; Galatians

2:20; Hebrews 4:1; John 15:4; Ezekiel 18:28; 1 Corinthians 6:19; John 17:26; Colossians 1:27; 1 Peter 2:4-5; James 4:4; 2 Corinthians 6:16; 1 Corinthians 9:27; Psalm 26:2; 1 Corinthians 6:15; Colossians 2:19; John 6:56; Galatians 6:4; Psalm 119:59; 1 Corinthians 11:28; 1 John 3:20-21; 1 Corinthians 6:2; Hebrews 6:8; Ephesians 2:20-22; Romans 8:10; Haggai 1:7; Psalm 17:3; Titus 2:2; Titus 1:13; Jeremiah 6:30

410. But they had heard only, That he which persecuted us in times past now preacheth the faith which once he destroyed. ([Galatians 1:23](#))

cf. [1 Timothy 1:13-16](#); [Acts 6:7](#); [1 Corinthians 15:8-10](#); [Acts 9:13](#); [Acts 9:20](#); [Acts 9:26](#)

411. Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified. ([Galatians 2:16](#))

cf. [John 6:68-69](#); [Psalm 130:3-4](#); [1 Peter 1:8-9](#); [Romans 1:17](#); [2 Corinthians 5:19-21](#); [1 Peter 1:18-21](#); [Galatians 3:22-24](#); [Philippians 3:9](#); [2 Peter 1:1](#); [Job 9:29](#); [Revelation 7:9](#); [John 20:31](#); [Job 25:4](#); [Luke 10:25-29](#); [Romans 3:19-28](#); [Psalm 143:2](#); [Acts 13:38-39](#); [Romans 8:3](#); [Romans 9:30](#); [Job 9:2-3](#); [Romans 8:30-34](#); [Hebrews 7:18-19](#); [1 Corinthians 6:11](#); [Galatians 4:5](#); [Revelation 7:14](#); [1 John 1:7](#); [Romans 4:5-6](#); [1 John 2:1-2](#); [Acts 4:12](#); [Galatians 2:19-20](#); [Romans 4:13-15](#); [Romans 4:24-2](#); [1 Peter 2:24](#); [Romans 3:30](#); [1 Peter 1:2](#); [Galatians 3:10-14](#); [1 Peter 3:18](#); [Galatians 5:4](#); [Romans 4:2](#); [Romans 5:8-9](#)

412. But if, while we seek to be justified by Christ, we ourselves also are found sinners, is therefore Christ the minister of sin? God forbid. ([Galatians 2:17](#))

cf. [Romans 6:1-2](#); [Hebrews 7:24-28](#); [Galatians 3:21](#); [Matthew 1:21](#); [Galatians 2:15](#); [2 Corinthians 3:7-9](#); [Romans 11:7](#); [Galatians 2:11](#); [Romans 9:30-33](#); [Romans 3:6](#); [Romans 15:8](#); [1 John 3:5](#); [1 John 3:8-10](#); [Romans 3:4](#); [Hebrews 8:2](#)

413. I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me. ([Galatians 2:20](#))

cf. [Matthew 4:3](#); [1 Peter 1:8](#); [Colossians 2:11-14](#); [2 Corinthians 5:7](#); [Ephesians 3:17](#); [Revelation 3:20](#); [2 Corinthians 10:3](#); [2 Corinthians 13:5](#); [Galatians 2:16](#); [2 Corinthians 1:24](#); [1 John 1:7](#); [Romans 5:2](#); [2 Corinthians 4:10-11](#); [1 John 4:9-10](#); [John 6:57](#); [Romans 8:37](#); [John 14:19-20](#); [Titus 2:14](#); [Romans 8:2-4](#); [Romans 6:13](#); [John 15:13](#); [Acts 8:36](#); [1 Peter 4:1-2](#); [Ephesians 2:4-5](#); [Colossians 3:3-4](#); [Galatians 6:14](#); [1 John 5:10-13](#); [2 Corinthians 5:15](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:10](#); [Colossians 1:27](#); [John 6:69](#); [Ephesians 5:2](#); [Revelation 1:5](#); [1 John 4:14](#); [Galatians 5:24](#); [John 3:16](#); [Philippians 4:13](#); [2 Corinthians 13:3](#); [John 9:35-38](#); [Ephesians 5:25](#); [Romans 1:17](#); [Romans 6:4-6](#); [Matthew 20:28](#); [Romans 6:8](#); [John 17:21](#); [Galatians 3:11](#); [1 John 5:20](#); [John 10:11](#); [Galatians 1:4](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:10](#); [John 1:49](#)

414. This only would I learn of you, Received ye the Spirit by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? ([Galatians 3:2](#))

cf. [Ephesians 1:13-14](#); [Hebrews 2:4](#); [Acts 19:2-6](#); [Romans 1:17](#); [Romans 10:16-17](#); [Acts](#)

- 8:15; Acts 10:44-47; 1 Corinthians 12:7-13; Galatians 3:14; Acts 2:38; 1 Peter 1:12; Acts 11:15-18; Acts 15:8; Galatians 3:5; Hebrews 6:4
415. He therefore that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles among you, doeth he it by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? (Galatians 3:5)
cf. Acts 19:11-12; Acts 14:3; Acts 14:9-10; 2 Corinthians 10:4; 2 Corinthians 12:12; 2 Corinthians 3:8; 1 Corinthians 1:4-5; Galatians 3:2; 1 Corinthians 12:10; 2 Corinthians 13:3; Romans 15:19
416. Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham. (Galatians 3:7)
cf. Galatians 3:9; John 8:39; Psalm 100:3; Luke 19:9; Romans 4:24; Romans 9:7-8; Galatians 3:26-29; Romans 4:11-16
417. And the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed. (Galatians 3:8)
cf. Galatians 3:22; Isaiah 65:9; John 7:38; Galatians 4:30; Genesis 49:10; John 7:42; Romans 9:30; Hebrews 4:2; Genesis 18:18; Genesis 12:3; Acts 2:25-26; Romans 9:17; Psalm 72:7; Galatians 3:16; Isaiah 6:13; Genesis 22:18; John 19:37; Acts 2:35; Acts 15:15-18; Revelation 11:15; Genesis 28:14; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Genesis 26:4; Romans 3:28-30
418. So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham. (Galatians 3:9)
cf. Romans 4:11; Galatians 3:29; Galatians 3:7-8; Romans 4:24; Romans 4:16; Galatians 3:14; Galatians 4:28
419. For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them. (Galatians 3:10)
cf. Deuteronomy 29:20; Romans 7:9-13; James 2:9-11; Luke 18:9-13; Romans 3:19-20; Deuteronomy 11:26-28; Jeremiah 11:3; Matthew 25:41; Romans 6:23; Deuteronomy 27:26; Ezekiel 18:4; Isaiah 43:28; Romans 8:7; Romans 4:15; Galatians 2:16
420. But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident: for, The just shall live by faith. (Galatians 3:11)
cf. Ecclesiastes 7:20; Galatians 2:16; Job 42:6; Isaiah 6:5; Job 40:4; James 3:2; Job 9:3; Psalm 19:12; Habakkuk 2:4; Revelation 7:14-15; Psalm 130:3-4; Psalm 143:2; Isaiah 53:6; Hebrews 10:38; Revelation 5:9; 1 Kings 8:46; Romans 1:17; 1 John 1:8-10; Isaiah 64:6
421. And the law is not of faith: but, The man that doeth them shall live in them. (Galatians 3:12)
cf. Leviticus 18:5; Romans 4:16; Luke 10:25-28; Nehemiah 9:29; Romans 4:4-5; Romans 4:14; Matthew 19:17; Romans 11:6; Ezekiel 20:13; Ezekiel 20:11; Romans 10:5-6; Romans 9:30-32
422. That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith. (Galatians 3:14)
cf. Isaiah 49:6; Genesis 12:2-3; Luke 11:13; Ephesians 2:22; Acts 1:4-5; Acts 10:45-47; Ezekiel 36:26-27; John 7:39; Luke 2:10-11; Acts 3:25-26; Isaiah 52:10; Ezekiel 39:29; Genesis

22:18; Isaiah 41:8; Acts 5:32; Romans 8:26-27; Luke 24:49; Romans 8:9-16; Isaiah 51:2-3; Galatians 3:2; Acts 4:12; Ephesians 2:18; Isaiah 32:15; 1 Timothy 2:4-6; Isaiah 59:19-21; Ezekiel 11:19; Ephesians 1:13-14; Galatians 3:5-9; Ephesians 3:16; Jeremiah 32:40; 1 Corinthians 12:13; Acts 2:33; 1 Peter 1:22; Jude 1:19-20; Acts 2:38-39; Isaiah 44:3-4; Romans 10:9-15; Galatians 3:28-29; Galatians 3:16; Zechariah 12:10; Ephesians 4:30; Jeremiah 31:33; 2 Corinthians 1:22; Romans 4:3-17; Acts 11:15-16; Joel 2:28-29; Galatians 4:6

423. But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe. (Galatians 3:22)
cf. Galatians 3:29; 1 John 5:11-13; Romans 4:11-16; Galatians 3:14; John 20:31; Romans 5:20-21; Romans 3:23; Galatians 3:8-10; John 6:40; Mark 16:16; Galatians 3:23; John 3:36; Romans 5:12; John 5:24; John 12:46; Hebrews 9:15; 1 John 3:23-24; Romans 11:32; Romans 3:9-20; Acts 16:31; 2 Timothy 1:1; Hebrews 6:13-17; Galatians 3:17; 2 Peter 1:4; John 3:15-18; Psalm 143:2; 2 Peter 3:13; John 11:25-26; Romans 10:9; 1 John 2:25
424. But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. (Galatians 3:23)
cf. Galatians 3:19; Galatians 4:1-5; Hebrews 11:39-40; Galatians 5:18; Luke 10:23-24; Hebrews 12:2; Galatians 3:24-25; Romans 11:32; Romans 3:19; 1 Corinthians 9:20-21; Romans 6:14-15; Galatians 4:21; Hebrews 11:13; 1 Peter 1:11-12
425. Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. (Galatians 3:24)
cf. Hebrews 10:1-14; Romans 7:24-25; Galatians 4:2-3; Matthew 5:17-18; Galatians 2:19; Galatians 3:25; Romans 3:20-22; Galatians 2:16; Romans 7:7-9; Colossians 2:17; Hebrews 7:18-19; 1 Corinthians 4:15; Hebrews 9:8-16; Acts 13:38-39; Romans 10:4
426. But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. (Galatians 3:25)
cf. Romans 7:4; Hebrews 10:15-18; Hebrews 8:3-13; Romans 6:14; Hebrews 7:11-19; Galatians 4:1-6
427. For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. (Galatians 3:26)
cf. Romans 8:14-17; 1 John 3:1-2; John 1:12-13; Hebrews 2:10-15; Ephesians 1:5; Revelation 21:7; Galatians 4:5-6; 2 Corinthians 6:18; John 20:17; Philippians 2:15; Ephesians 5:1
428. Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified by the law; ye are fallen from grace. (Galatians 5:4)
cf. Revelation 2:5; Romans 9:31-32; Galatians 5:2; Romans 10:3-5; Hebrews 12:15; Hebrews 6:4-6; Hebrews 10:38-39; Romans 3:20; 2 Peter 2:20-22; 2 Peter 3:17-18; Romans 4:4-5; Romans 11:6; Galatians 1:6-9; Galatians 2:21
429. For we through the Spirit wait for the hope of righteousness by faith. (Galatians 5:5)
cf. 2 Thessalonians 3:5; Titus 2:13; Philippians 3:9; Psalm 130:5; Psalm 62:5; Lamentations 3:25-26; John 16:8-15; 2 Timothy 4:8; Romans 5:21; Psalm 25:5; 1 Thessalonians 1:10; Psalm 25:3; Hosea 12:6; Romans 8:23-25; Genesis 49:18; Ephesians 2:18

430. I have confidence in you through the Lord, that ye will be none otherwise minded: but he that troubleth you shall bear his judgment, whosoever he be. ([Galatians 5:10](#))
cf. [2 Corinthians 13:10](#); [Galatians 2:4](#); [2 Thessalonians 3:4](#); [Galatians 2:6](#); [2 Corinthians 2:6](#); [2 Corinthians 10:6](#); [Philemon 1:21](#); [2 Corinthians 5:16](#); [Galatians 6:17](#); [1 Corinthians 5:5](#); [Acts 15:24](#); [Galatians 5:12](#); [Galatians 3:1](#); [Galatians 4:11](#); [2 Corinthians 8:22](#); [2 Corinthians 2:3](#); [1 John 2:18-26](#); [Philippians 3:15](#); [2 Corinthians 7:16](#); [Galatians 1:7](#); [Galatians 6:12-13](#); [2 Corinthians 10:2](#); [Acts 15:1-2](#); [Galatians 4:17](#); [1 Timothy 1:20](#); [2 Corinthians 1:15](#); [Galatians 4:20](#)
431. As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith. ([Galatians 6:10](#))
cf. [Psalm 37:27](#); [Matthew 25:40](#); [1 John 3:13-19](#); [Ephesians 2:19](#); [Hebrews 3:6](#); [John 9:4](#); [Proverbs 3:27](#); [Hebrews 13:16](#); [Colossians 4:5](#); [Matthew 12:50](#); [Luke 6:35](#); [1 Timothy 6:17-18](#); [Ecclesiastes 3:12](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:15](#); [Matthew 10:25](#); [John 12:35](#); [Ephesians 3:15](#); [Mark 3:4](#); [Philippians 4:10](#); [Psalm 37:3](#); [Titus 2:14](#); [Matthew 5:43](#); [Hebrews 6:10](#); [3 John 1:5-8](#); [Ephesians 5:16](#); [3 John 1:11](#); [Titus 3:8](#); [Ecclesiastes 9:10](#); [1 John 5:1](#)
432. Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, to the saints which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful in Christ Jesus: ([Ephesians 1:1](#))
cf. [Galatians 3:9](#); [Revelation 17:14](#); [Revelation 2:10](#); [Romans 1:7](#); [Acts 16:15](#); [Luke 16:10](#); [Romans 1:1](#); [Galatians 1:1](#); [Colossians 1:2](#); [Acts 19:1-20](#); [Ephesians 6:21](#); [1 Corinthians 1:1-2](#); [1 Corinthians 4:17](#); [2 Corinthians 1:1](#)
433. In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of promise, ([Ephesians 1:13](#))
cf. [Acts 1:4](#); [Luke 24:49](#); [Ephesians 2:11-12](#); [Acts 2:16-22](#); [John 6:27](#); [Hebrews 2:3](#); [Colossians 1:4-6](#); [Romans 10:14-17](#); [James 1:18](#); [Luke 11:13](#); [Ephesians 4:21](#); [Revelation 7:2](#); [Mark 16:15-16](#); [John 14:16-17](#); [2 Timothy 3:15](#); [Joel 2:28](#); [Acts 13:26](#); [Galatians 3:14](#); [Titus 2:11](#); [Ephesians 4:30](#); [John 1:17](#); [2 Corinthians 1:22](#); [John 16:7-15](#); [2 Corinthians 6:7](#); [John 14:26](#); [Romans 1:16](#); [2 Timothy 2:15](#); [Romans 6:17](#); [Psalm 119:43](#); [2 Timothy 2:19](#); [Acts 2:33](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:13](#); [Colossians 1:21-23](#); [Romans 4:11](#); [1 Peter 2:10](#); [John 15:26](#)
434. Wherefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus, and love unto all the saints, ([Ephesians 1:15](#))
cf. [1 Thessalonians 4:9](#); [1 John 3:17](#); [1 Timothy 1:5](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:3](#); [Psalm 16:3](#); [Hebrews 6:10](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:3](#); [Philemon 1:5](#); [1 Peter 1:22](#); [Colossians 1:3-4](#); [Galatians 5:6](#); [1 Timothy 1:14](#); [1 John 4:21](#)
435. And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power, ([Ephesians 1:19](#))
cf. [John 3:6](#); [Acts 26:18](#); [Isaiah 53:1](#); [Colossians 2:12](#); [Philippians 2:13](#); [James 1:18](#); [Psalm 110:2-3](#); [2 Corinthians 4:7](#); [Romans 1:16](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:11](#); [2 Corinthians 5:17](#); [Ephesians 2:10](#); [Ephesians 3:7](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:5](#); [Ephesians 6:10](#); [Colossians 1:29](#); [Ephesians 3:20](#)

436. Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: (Ephesians 2:2)
cf. 1 Corinthians 5:10; Luke 16:8; John 16:11; Romans 12:2; 1 John 2:15-17; John 13:2; Revelation 13:14; James 4:4; Colossians 3:6-7; John 7:7; Revelation 16:17; Luke 11:21-26; Ephesians 4:22; Ephesians 6:12; James 1:7; John 13:27; John 8:44; 2 Timothy 4:10; Matthew 13:38; 1 John 3:8; Ephesians 5:6; 1 John 5:19; Colossians 1:21; Ephesians 2:3; 2 Corinthians 4:4; Galatians 1:4; Luke 22:2-3; 1 Peter 1:14; Revelation 20:2; 1 John 4:4; Psalm 17:14; John 15:19; 1 Peter 4:3; Revelation 12:9; 1 John 3:10; 1 John 5:4; Hosea 10:9; Acts 5:3; Job 1:7; 2 Peter 2:14; Job 1:16; Jeremiah 23:10; Luke 22:31; 1 Corinthians 6:11; Isaiah 30:1; Job 1:19; Revelation 13:8; Matthew 12:43-45; Matthew 11:19; John 8:23; Acts 19:35; John 14:30; Job 31:7; Isaiah 57:4; John 12:31
437. For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: (Ephesians 2:8)
cf. Mark 16:16; John 1:12-13; John 6:37; John 6:40; John 6:27-29; 2 Thessalonians 1:9; Galatians 3:14; John 3:14-18; James 1:16-18; 1 John 5:10-12; Romans 10:17; Ephesians 2:10; John 6:44; John 6:35; Philippians 1:29; Romans 4:16; Galatians 3:22; Romans 4:5; Colossians 2:12; Luke 7:50; Acts 14:27; Romans 10:9-10; John 6:65; Ephesians 2:5; Acts 13:39; Ephesians 1:19; John 4:10; Romans 3:22-26; Matthew 16:17; Acts 16:31; Acts 15:7-9; 1 Peter 1:5; John 3:36; Acts 16:14; John 5:24; Romans 10:14
438. In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him. (Ephesians 3:12)
cf. John 14:6; Ephesians 2:18; Romans 5:2; 2 Corinthians 3:4; Hebrews 10:19-22; Hebrews 4:14-16
439. That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, (Ephesians 3:17)
cf. Matthew 13:6; 1 John 4:4; Isaiah 57:15; John 14:17; Galatians 5:6; Galatians 2:20; John 17:23; 1 John 4:16; Ephesians 2:21-22; 1 Corinthians 8:1; 2 Corinthians 5:14-15; Matthew 7:24-25; John 6:56; Luke 6:48; Colossians 2:7; Romans 8:9-11; Romans 5:5; 2 Corinthians 6:16; Colossians 1:27; Revelation 3:20; Colossians 1:23; John 14:23
440. Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: (Ephesians 4:13)
cf. John 17:21; Colossians 2:2; Ezekiel 37:21-22; Ephesians 1:23; Zephaniah 3:9; Zechariah 14:9; 1 John 5:20; Acts 4:32; Ephesians 2:15; Colossians 1:28; 1 Corinthians 1:10; Ephesians 4:5; Ephesians 4:12; Philippians 2:1-3; 2 Peter 1:1-3; Hebrews 5:14; 2 Corinthians 4:6; John 17:25-26; 1 Corinthians 14:20; Isaiah 53:11; Matthew 11:27; Ephesians 4:3; John 16:3; Philippians 3:8; 2 Peter 3:18; John 17:3; Jeremiah 32:38-39
441. Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. (Ephesians 4:29)
cf. Luke 4:22; 1 Corinthians 15:32-33; Proverbs 15:2-4; Colossians 3:16-17; Proverbs

15:23; Matthew 12:34-37; Deuteronomy 6:6-9; Ephesians 4:12; Psalm 73:7-9; Proverbs 25:11-12; James 3:2-8; 1 Peter 3:1; Psalm 78:4-5; Proverbs 15:7; Revelation 13:5-6; Proverbs 12:13; Malachi 3:16-18; Ephesians 5:3-4; Proverbs 16:21; 2 Peter 2:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:11; Colossians 4:6; Jude 1:13-16; Isaiah 50:4; Matthew 5:16; Psalm 52:2; Psalm 45:2; Colossians 3:8-9; 1 Corinthians 14:19; Ephesians 4:16; Psalm 37:30-31; Psalm 71:24; Proverbs 10:31-32; 1 Peter 2:12; Psalm 5:9; Psalm 71:17-18; Romans 3:13-14; Ecclesiastes 10:12

442. Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. (Ephesians 5:6)
cf. Mark 13:5; Colossians 2:8; 2 Thessalonians 2:10-12; Micah 3:5; Ezekiel 13:10-16; Psalm 78:31; Jeremiah 29:31; Colossians 3:6; 2 Kings 18:20; Numbers 32:13-14; Galatians 6:7-8; Jeremiah 23:14-16; Matthew 24:24; Colossians 2:4; Ephesians 2:2-3; Romans 1:18; 1 John 4:1; 1 Peter 2:8; Hebrews 3:19; 2 Thessalonians 2:3; Joshua 22:17-18; Mark 13:22; Colossians 2:18; Jeremiah 29:8-9; Matthew 24:4
443. With good will doing service, as to the Lord, and not to men: (Ephesians 6:7)
cf. Ephesians 6:5-6; 1 Corinthians 10:31; 2 Kings 5:13; 2 Kings 5:2-3; Colossians 3:23; Genesis 31:38-40; Genesis 31:6
444. Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. (Ephesians 6:16)
cf. Genesis 15:1; 2 Corinthians 1:24; 1 John 5:4-5; Proverbs 18:10; 2 Corinthians 4:16-18; Psalm 56:3-4; Psalm 56:10-11; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; Psalm 120:4; Hebrews 6:17-18; Hebrews 11:24-34; 1 Peter 5:8-9
445. But that ye also may know my affairs, and how I do, Tychicus, a beloved brother and faithful minister in the Lord, shall make known to you all things: (Ephesians 6:21)
cf. 2 Timothy 4:12; Colossians 4:7-9; Titus 3:12; Philippians 1:12; 1 Peter 5:12; 1 Corinthians 4:17; Philemon 1:16; Colossians 1:7; Acts 20:4; 1 Timothy 4:6; 2 Peter 3:15
446. Peace be to the brethren, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. (Ephesians 6:23)
cf. Romans 1:7; 2 Thessalonians 1:3; Psalm 122:6-9; 1 Thessalonians 5:8; 1 Timothy 1:3; Philemon 1:5-7; 2 Thessalonians 3:16; 1 Peter 5:14; 1 Samuel 25:6; Genesis 43:23; Galatians 6:16; Galatians 5:6; 1 Timothy 1:14; 1 Timothy 5:8; Revelation 1:4; 1 Corinthians 1:3; John 14:27
447. And having this confidence, I know that I shall abide and continue with you all for your furtherance and joy of faith; (Philippians 1:25)
cf. Romans 1:11-12; Luke 22:32; Ephesians 4:11-13; Acts 14:22; John 21:15-17; 2 Corinthians 1:24; Acts 20:25; Romans 5:2; Romans 15:13; Acts 11:23; Romans 15:18; Psalm 60:6; Romans 15:29; Philippians 2:24; 1 Peter 1:8
448. Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ: that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that ye stand fast in one spirit, with

one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel; (Philippians 1:27)

cf. Romans 1:9; Romans 15:29; Matthew 12:25; Ephesians 4:3-6; Colossians 1:10; 1 Timothy 1:19; Titus 2:10; Acts 2:46; Jeremiah 32:39; 1 Corinthians 16:13-14; 1 Thessalonians 4:1; 1 Thessalonians 2:11-12; Romans 15:16; John 17:20-21; Ephesians 1:13; Galatians 1:7; 2 Corinthians 9:13; Jude 1:3; 2 Corinthians 13:11; Acts 4:32; 2 Peter 3:14; 2 Timothy 4:7; 3 John 1:3-4; Psalm 133:1; Philippians 2:24; 1 Corinthians 1:10; 2 Peter 3:11; 1 Timothy 1:11; Ephesians 1:15; 1 Corinthians 15:58; 1 Corinthians 12:12-31; Philippians 2:12; James 3:18; Romans 1:16; Colossians 1:4; Romans 10:8; Acts 24:24; Philemon 1:5; Romans 12:4-5; Philippians 2:1-2; Philippians 3:18-1; 2 Corinthians 4:4; Proverbs 22:23; Psalm 122:3; Ephesians 4:1; 2 Peter 1:4-9; 1 Thessalonians 3:6; Romans 1:5

449. For unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake; (Philippians 1:29)

cf. James 1:2; 1 Peter 4:13; Romans 5:3; Ephesians 2:8; John 1:12-13; Matthew 5:11-12; Acts 14:22; Acts 14:27; John 6:44-45; Acts 5:41

450. Yea, and if I be offered upon the sacrifice and service of your faith, I joy, and rejoice with you all. (Philippians 2:17)

cf. Hebrews 13:15-16; 1 Thessalonians 3:7-9; Colossians 1:24; Philippians 2:30; Philippians 1:20; 2 Corinthians 7:4; Romans 12:1; Acts 20:24; 1 John 3:16; 1 Peter 2:5; 2 Corinthians 12:15; 2 Timothy 4:6; Acts 21:13; Philippians 4:18; 1 Thessalonians 2:8; Romans 15:16

451. But I trust in the Lord that I also myself shall come shortly. (Philippians 2:24)

cf. 2 John 1:12; Romans 15:28-29; Philippians 2:19; Philemon 1:22; 3 John 1:14; Philippians 1:25-26

452. For we are the circumcision, which worship God in the spirit, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh. (Philippians 3:3)

cf. Isaiah 45:25; Jude 1:20; Romans 1:9; Philippians 3:4-9; Ephesians 6:18; Romans 8:26-27; Psalm 105:3; Jeremiah 9:26; Romans 2:25-29; 1 Peter 1:23-25; Malachi 1:11; Romans 4:11-12; Galatians 6:13-15; Colossians 2:11; Romans 7:6; John 4:23-24; Galatians 5:25; Romans 8:15; Jeremiah 4:4; Genesis 17:5-11; Romans 15:17; 1 Corinthians 1:29-31; Jeremiah 9:23-24; Deuteronomy 10:16; Deuteronomy 30:6

453. Though I might also have confidence in the flesh. If any other man thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust in the flesh, I more: (Philippians 3:4)

cf. 2 Corinthians 11:18-22

454. And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith: (Philippians 3:9)

cf. Isaiah 45:24-25; Job 10:14-15; Jeremiah 33:16; Romans 8:1; 1 John 3:4; Hebrews 6:18; 2 Chronicles 32:25; Psalm 14:3; James 3:2; Job 42:5-6; Psalm 19:12; Psalm 143:2; James 2:9-11; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Genesis 7:23; 1 Kings 8:46; Ecclesiastes 7:20; Daniel 9:24; Isaiah 6:5; 2 Peter 1:1; Isaiah 53:11; 2 Corinthians 5:21; Romans 16:7; Deuteronomy 19:3-4; Isaiah 53:6; 2

Chronicles 32:31; Psalm 130:3-4; Romans 1:17; Romans 4:13-15; Galatians 2:16; Philippians 3:6; Romans 4:5-6; Deuteronomy 27:26; Romans 10:10; Galatians 3:21-22; Titus 3:5; Romans 5:21; Job 15:14-16; Luke 10:25-29; Romans 8:3; Jeremiah 23:6; 1 John 1:8-10; 2 Corinthians 5:17; John 16:8-11; Romans 10:1-6; Romans 7:5-13; Galatians 3:10-13; 1 Peter 3:19-20; 2 Timothy 1:9; Matthew 9:13; Romans 3:19-22; Job 9:28-31; Romans 9:30-32; Isaiah 64:5-6; Isaiah 46:13; Psalm 71:15-16

455. And I intreat thee also, true yokefellow, help those women which laboured with me in the gospel, with Clement also, and with other my fellowlabourers, whose names are in the book of life. (Philippians 4:3)

cf. Ezekiel 13:9; Romans 16:9; Philippians 4:2; 1 Timothy 5:9-10; Revelation 21:27; Acts 16:14-18; Psalm 69:28; Philemon 1:8-9; Colossians 1:7; Daniel 12:1; Romans 12:1; Revelation 20:15; Revelation 3:5; Revelation 20:12; Romans 16:2-4; Philippians 1:27; Exodus 32:32; Romans 16:12; Revelation 13:8; Revelation 17:8; Acts 9:36-41; Isaiah 4:3; Luke 10:20; Philippians 2:20-25

456. To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ which are at Colosse: Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. (Colossians 1:2)

cf. 1 Corinthians 4:17; Revelation 1:4; 1 Corinthians 1:2; Psalm 16:3; 1 Peter 1:2; Galatians 3:9; Jude 1:2; Ephesians 1:1; 2 Peter 1:2; Romans 1:7; Galatians 1:3; Ephesians 6:21

457. For the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, whereof ye heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel; (Colossians 1:5)

cf. Acts 24:15; 1 Peter 1:3-4; Galatians 5:5; Ephesians 1:13; Matthew 6:19-20; 1 John 3:3; Hebrews 7:19; Acts 26:6-7; Psalm 31:19; Acts 23:6; Colossians 1:23; Acts 10:36; 1 Peter 2:2; 1 Thessalonians 2:13; 1 Corinthians 13:13; 1 Timothy 1:15; 2 Timothy 4:8; Colossians 3:16; 1 Peter 3:15; Luke 12:33; Romans 10:8; 2 Corinthians 6:7; 1 Corinthians 15:19; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; Titus 1:2; Acts 13:26; Colossians 1:27; Ephesians 1:18-19; 2 Corinthians 5:19

458. As ye also learned of Epaphras our dear fellowservant, who is for you a faithful minister of Christ; (Colossians 1:7)

cf. Numbers 12:7; Philippians 2:25; 1 Timothy 4:6; 1 Corinthians 4:2; Philemon 1:23; Hebrews 2:17; Ephesians 5:21; Colossians 4:12; Colossians 4:7; 1 Corinthians 4:17; Hebrews 3:2; Matthew 25:21; 2 Corinthians 11:23; Philippians 2:19-22; Matthew 24:45; 2 Timothy 2:2; 1 Corinthians 7:25

459. If ye continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the gospel, which ye have heard, and which was preached to every creature which is under heaven; whereof I Paul am made a minister; (Colossians 1:23)

cf. 2 Corinthians 3:6; Hebrews 3:14; Matthew 7:24-25; Titus 3:7; Ephesians 4:16; 1 Corinthians 3:5; Colossians 1:25; Luke 22:32; John 15:9-10; Luke 8:13-15; Acts 4:12; Acts 11:23; 1 Peter 1:5; Acts 26:16; John 15:6; 1 Timothy 1:12; Acts 14:22; 1 Timothy 2:7; John 8:30-32; 2 Timothy 1:11-12; Matthew 24:13-14; Romans 10:18; Hebrews 3:6; Galatians 6:9; 2 Timothy 4:5-

- 6; Ephesians 2:21; Acts 1:17; Hebrews 4:14; Galatians 4:11; Deuteronomy 4:19; 2 Corinthians 4:1; Ephesians 1:18; Acts 20:24; 1 John 3:1-3; Luke 6:48; Acts 2:5; 1 John 2:27; Revelation 2:10; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; 2 Corinthians 5:18-20; Ephesians 3:7-8; Galatians 5:5; Hosea 6:3-4; Psalm 92:13-14; Hebrews 6:19; 2 Corinthians 11:23; Psalm 125:5; 1 Thessalonians 3:5; Mark 16:15; Ephesians 3:17; 1 Corinthians 4:1-3; Ezekiel 18:26; Acts 1:25; Romans 15:16; Galatians 5:7; Colossians 2:7; 1 Thessalonians 5:8; Romans 2:7; Hebrews 10:38; Deuteronomy 2:25; Zephaniah 1:6; 2 Corinthians 6:1; 2 Peter 2:18-22; Romans 5:5; Colossians 1:5-6; 1 Peter 1:3; 1 Thessalonians 3:3; Lamentations 3:66; 1 Corinthians 15:58
460. Rooted and built up in him, and stablished in the faith, as ye have been taught, abounding therein with thanksgiving. (Colossians 2:7)
cf. Psalm 92:13; Romans 16:25; 2 Peter 3:17-18; Ephesians 3:17; Colossians 1:23; 2 Thessalonians 2:17; Colossians 1:12-13; 1 Peter 2:4-6; John 15:4-5; Ephesians 4:21; Jude 1:12; Matthew 7:24-25; Ezekiel 17:23-24; Jeremiah 17:8; Luke 6:48; 1 Corinthians 15:58; Romans 11:17-18; Jude 1:24; 1 Peter 5:10; 1 Corinthians 3:9-15; Jude 1:20; Psalm 1:3; 2 Corinthians 1:21; Ephesians 2:20-22; Ephesians 5:20; Colossians 3:17; Isaiah 61:3; Hebrews 13:15; 1 Thessalonians 5:18
461. Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead. (Colossians 2:12)
cf. Acts 2:24; Hebrews 12:2; 1 Peter 3:21; Ephesians 3:17; John 3:3-7; Ephesians 4:5; Galatians 3:27; Romans 7:4; Romans 6:3-5; Luke 17:5; Romans 4:24; Ephesians 5:14; Acts 14:27; James 1:16-17; Ephesians 3:7; Philippians 1:29; Ephesians 1:19-20; Romans 6:8-11; Colossians 3:1-2; Hebrews 13:20-21; 1 Peter 4:1-3; John 1:12-13; Ephesians 2:8; Ephesians 2:4-6; 1 Corinthians 12:13; 1 Corinthians 15:20; Titus 3:5-6; Hebrews 6:2
462. For which things' sake the wrath of God cometh on the children of disobedience: (Colossians 3:6)
cf. Ephesians 5:6; Ephesians 2:2-3; Romans 1:18; Isaiah 57:4; Revelation 22:15; 2 Peter 2:14; 1 Peter 1:14; Ezekiel 16:45-46
463. All my state shall Tychicus declare unto you, who is a beloved brother, and a faithful minister and fellowservant in the Lord: (Colossians 4:7)
cf. Philippians 2:25; Titus 3:12; 2 Timothy 4:12; Colossians 4:12; Colossians 4:9; 1 Corinthians 4:1-4; Ephesians 6:21-23; Acts 20:4
464. With Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They shall make known unto you all things which are done here. (Colossians 4:9)
cf. Colossians 4:7; Philemon 1:10-19
465. Remembering without ceasing your work of faith, and labour of love, and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, in the sight of God and our Father; (1 Thessalonians 1:3)
cf. 1 Peter 3:4; Hebrews 6:10-11; Philemon 1:5-7; Romans 16:26; John 14:15; Hebrews 11:24-34; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; 1 Corinthians 13:4-7; 1 John 3:3; James 5:7-8; 2 Thessalonians 1:3; Romans 2:7; Romans 15:13; 2 Thessalonians 1:11; 1 John 5:3; Romans 15:4; James 2:17-

26; 2 Corinthians 5:14-15; Hebrews 13:21; Ecclesiastes 2:26; John 15:10; Hebrews 11:17; Revelation 3:10; Galatians 5:6; Revelation 2:2-4; James 1:3-4; Song Of Solomon 8:7; Acts 3:19; John 6:27-29; Romans 16:6; 1 John 3:18; 1 Corinthians 15:58; Revelation 2:19; 1 Timothy 2:3; Acts 10:31; Hebrews 11:7-8; Romans 5:3-5; Galatians 5:13; John 14:21-23; Romans 12:12; 1 Thessalonians 2:13-14; Hebrews 10:36; Hebrews 6:15; Galatians 6:9; 2 Corinthians 8:7-9; Genesis 29:20; John 21:15-17; Galatians 1:4; 1 Corinthians 13:13; 1 John 3:21; Hebrews 4:11; 2 Corinthians 2:17; 1 Thessalonians 3:6; Romans 8:24-25

466. So that ye were ensamples to all that believe in Macedonia and Achaia. (1 Thessalonians 1:7)

cf. Titus 2:7; 1 Timothy 4:12; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Corinthians 9:2; 2 Corinthians 1:1; 2 Corinthians 11:9-10; Acts 18:1; 1 Peter 5:3; 1 Thessalonians 4:10; Acts 1:13; Acts 16:12

467. For from you sounded out the word of the Lord not only in Macedonia and Achaia, but also in every place your faith to God-ward is spread abroad; so that we need not to speak any thing. (1 Thessalonians 1:8)

cf. 1 Corinthians 14:36; Exodus 18:9; Romans 10:14-18; 2 Thessalonians 1:4; 2 Thessalonians 3:1; Romans 16:19; Isaiah 66:19; Isaiah 2:3; Revelation 14:6; Revelation 22:17; 2 Corinthians 3:4; 3 John 1:12; Isaiah 52:7; Romans 1:8

468. Ye are witnesses, and God also, how holily and justly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among you that believe: (1 Thessalonians 2:10)

cf. Psalm 18:20-24; 2 Corinthians 11:31; 1 Thessalonians 1:5; Acts 20:33-34; Acts 24:16; Acts 20:26; 1 Samuel 12:3-5; 2 Corinthians 4:2; Acts 20:18; 1 Peter 5:3; 2 Corinthians 6:3-10; 2 Corinthians 1:12; Job 31:1-39; Jeremiah 18:20; 2 Corinthians 11:11; Titus 2:7-8; 2 Timothy 3:10; Psalm 7:3-5; 2 Corinthians 5:11; Job 29:11-17; Numbers 16:15; 2 Thessalonians 3:7; 2 Corinthians 7:2; 1 Timothy 4:12; 1 Thessalonians 2:5

469. For this cause also thank we God without ceasing, because, when ye received the word of God which ye heard of us, ye received it not as the word of men, but as it is in truth, the word of God, which effectually worketh also in you that believe. (1 Thessalonians 2:13)

cf. Acts 16:14; Acts 10:33; John 17:17; Acts 13:48; Acts 17:32; 1 John 3:3; Hebrews 4:12; 2 Peter 1:16-21; Acts 17:11; Luke 8:11; Luke 11:28; 2 Corinthians 3:18; John 17:19; 1 Thessalonians 1:5-10; 1 Thessalonians 1:2-3; 1 Peter 1:23; James 1:18; Romans 1:8-9; Romans 10:17; Romans 6:17-18; Acts 2:41; 2 Peter 3:2; Matthew 10:13-14; Colossians 1:6; Galatians 4:14; Acts 17:18-20; Acts 13:44-46; 1 Peter 2:2; Acts 16:30-34; Luke 8:21; Matthew 10:40; 1 John 5:4-5; Luke 5:1; Matthew 10:20; Jeremiah 44:16; Acts 8:14; John 15:3; Jeremiah 23:28-29; 1 Peter 1:25

470. He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but God, who hath also given unto us his holy Spirit. (1 Thessalonians 4:8)

cf. Luke 10:16; Nehemiah 9:30; Isaiah 49:7; 1 Samuel 8:7; 1 Corinthians 7:40; 1 Samuel 10:19; 2 Peter 1:21; Proverbs 23:9; Jude 1:8; John 12:48; 1 John 3:24; Galatians 4:6; 1 Peter 1:12; Acts 13:41; Acts 5:3-4; Romans 5:5; Proverbs 1:7; Isaiah 53:10; 1 Corinthians 2:10

471. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. (1 Thessalonians 4:14)
cf. Jude 1:14-15; Matthew 24:31; Philippians 3:20-21; Isaiah 26:19; Revelation 14:13; Revelation 1:18; 2 Corinthians 4:13-14; 1 Thessalonians 4:13; 1 Thessalonians 4:17; 2 Thessalonians 2:1; 1 Corinthians 15:12-23; 1 Thessalonians 3:13; Romans 8:11
472. But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation. (1 Thessalonians 5:8)
cf. Romans 8:24-25; Hebrews 6:19; 1 Corinthians 13:13; Psalm 43:5; Hebrews 10:35-36; Lamentations 3:26; Galatians 5:5; Isaiah 59:17; 1 Peter 1:3-5; Romans 5:2-5; 1 Peter 1:13; Ephesians 6:13-18; Ephesians 5:8-9; 2 Corinthians 6:7; Ephesians 6:11; Ephesians 6:23; Psalm 42:5; 1 John 1:7; Job 19:23-27; 1 Thessalonians 5:5; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; Psalm 42:11; 1 Peter 2:9; Romans 13:12-13; 1 John 3:1-3
473. Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will do it. (1 Thessalonians 5:24)
cf. Titus 1:2; 2 Timothy 1:9; 1 Corinthians 1:9; 1 Corinthians 10:13; Romans 9:24; Galatians 1:15; Psalm 89:2; 2 Thessalonians 2:14; John 1:17; 1 Peter 5:10; 2 Kings 19:31; Hebrews 6:17-18; Psalm 146:6; Psalm 100:5; Isaiah 14:24-26; Psalm 92:2; Romans 8:30; Numbers 23:19; Micah 7:20; 2 Timothy 2:13; Matthew 24:35; Isaiah 9:7; Isaiah 25:1; Psalm 40:10; Revelation 17:14; 2 Thessalonians 3:3; Psalm 138:2; Psalm 86:15; Psalm 36:5; 1 Thessalonians 2:12; Lamentations 3:23; Deuteronomy 7:9; 2 Peter 1:3; Isaiah 37:32; John 3:33
474. We are bound to thank God always for you, brethren, as it is meet, because that your faith groweth exceedingly, and the charity of every one of you all toward each other aboundeth; (2 Thessalonians 1:3)
cf. 1 Thessalonians 3:6; Psalm 84:7; 1 Peter 1:22; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Ephesians 5:20; Luke 17:5; Proverbs 4:18; 1 Thessalonians 1:2-3; Romans 1:8; Philippians 1:7; 2 Peter 1:5-10; 1 Thessalonians 3:9; 2 Peter 3:18; John 15:2; 1 Thessalonians 4:1; 1 Corinthians 1:4; Psalm 92:13; Philippians 1:9; Luke 15:32; 2 Peter 1:13; 1 Thessalonians 4:9-10; Job 17:9; 2 Thessalonians 2:13; Isaiah 40:29-31
475. When he shall come to be glorified in his saints, and to be admired in all them that believe (because our testimony among you was believed) in that day. (2 Thessalonians 1:10)
cf. 2 Timothy 1:18; 1 Corinthians 1:6; Ephesians 1:12; John 17:10; Ephesians 2:7; Jeremiah 33:9; 1 Thessalonians 1:5; Ephesians 1:18; 2 Timothy 1:12; Matthew 25:31; 1 Corinthians 3:13; Ephesians 3:10; 1 Thessalonians 2:13; 2 Timothy 4:8; Ephesians 1:6; Isaiah 60:21; Ephesians 3:16; 1 Thessalonians 2:1; Numbers 23:23; Galatians 1:24; Matthew 24:36; 2 Thessalonians 1:12; Revelation 7:11-12; Malachi 3:17; Psalm 68:35; 1 Peter 2:9; Isaiah 43:21; Luke 10:12; 2 Thessalonians 2:13; Isaiah 49:3; Ephesians 1:14; Matthew 7:22; Psalm 89:7; Isaiah 44:23; John 11:4
476. Wherefore also we pray always for you, that our God would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfil all the good pleasure of his goodness, and the work of faith with power: (2 Thessalonians 1:11)

cf. Luke 12:32; Psalm 48:14; 2 Thessalonians 1:5; Hebrews 3:1; Titus 3:4-7; Ephesians 1:16; Revelation 5:10; Revelation 3:4; Hebrews 12:2; Hosea 6:3; 1 Thessalonians 3:9-13; Zechariah 4:7; Mark 4:28; Romans 1:9; Psalm 51:18; Romans 9:23-24; 1 Corinthians 1:8; Ephesians 1:9; Romans 8:30; Daniel 3:17; Isaiah 55:7; Proverbs 4:18; Ephesians 3:14-21; 1 Thessalonians 1:3; Colossians 1:9-13; Philippians 2:13; Philippians 1:9-11; 1 Peter 5:10; 2 Thessalonians 2:14; Philippians 3:14; Psalm 68:20; 1 Thessalonians 2:12-13; Isaiah 66:9; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 1:6; Psalm 138:8; Isaiah 25:9; Ephesians 1:19-20; John 6:27-29

477. Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; (2 Thessalonians 2:3)
cf. Revelation 13:11-18; 2 Timothy 4:3-4; 1 Corinthians 6:9; Daniel 11:36; 1 Timothy 4:1-3; 2 Timothy 3:1-3; Daniel 7:25; Daniel 8:25; 2 Thessalonians 2:8-10; Matthew 24:4-6; Revelation 17:8; Revelation 13:5-6; Ephesians 5:6; Revelation 17:11; John 17:12; 1 John 2:18

478. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: (2 Thessalonians 2:11)
cf. 1 Thessalonians 2:3; Isaiah 66:4; John 12:39-43; Matthew 24:5; Romans 1:28; Jeremiah 27:10; 1 Kings 22:18-22; Ezekiel 21:29; Isaiah 6:9-10; Isaiah 44:20; Psalm 109:17; 2 Chronicles 18:18-22; Romans 1:21-25; Isaiah 29:9-14; Psalm 81:11-12; 1 Timothy 4:1; Matthew 24:11; Ezekiel 14:9

479. That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (2 Thessalonians 2:12)
cf. Romans 12:9; Psalm 11:5; 1 Thessalonians 5:9; 2 Peter 2:3; Romans 1:32; Romans 8:7-8; Mark 16:16; Psalm 50:16-21; Deuteronomy 32:35; 2 Peter 2:13-15; Jude 1:4-5; 3 John 1:11; Micah 3:2; John 3:36; Mark 14:11; Hosea 7:3; Romans 2:8; John 3:19-21; Psalm 52:3-4

480. But we are bound to give thanks alway to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth: (2 Thessalonians 2:13)
cf. Daniel 10:19; 2 Timothy 1:9; Galatians 3:1; Luke 1:75; 1 Peter 1:2-5; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; Daniel 10:11; 2 Samuel 12:25; Isaiah 46:10; Deuteronomy 33:12; Colossians 1:5; 1 John 4:19; John 1:1; Romans 6:17; 2 Timothy 2:15; Ephesians 2:8; 2 Thessalonians 2:12; Ephesians 1:4-5; 1 Thessalonians 5:9; 1 Thessalonians 1:4; John 14:6; Acts 13:48; 2 Thessalonians 1:3; Romans 9:11; 1 John 4:10; Hebrews 1:10; Acts 15:9; 2 Thessalonians 2:10; Colossians 3:12; John 8:44-46; Ezekiel 16:8; James 1:18; Jeremiah 31:3; Romans 8:33; Proverbs 8:23; Daniel 9:23; Romans 1:7-8; 2 Timothy 3:15

481. And that we may be delivered from unreasonable and wicked men: for all men have not faith. (2 Thessalonians 3:2)
cf. Acts 13:45; Deuteronomy 32:20; 2 Corinthians 1:8-10; Acts 17:5; Acts 28:24; Acts 14:2; Acts 13:50; 1 Corinthians 15:32; Romans 15:31; 1 Thessalonians 2:18; 2 Timothy 4:17; Luke 18:8; John 2:23-25; 2 Corinthians 4:3-4; Matthew 23:23; Romans 10:16; Matthew 17:17

482. But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil. (2 Thessalonians 3:3)
cf. [Matthew 6:13](#); [2 Peter 2:9](#); [Jude 1:24](#); [Psalm 121:7](#); [John 17:15](#); [1 Corinthians 1:9](#); [1 Corinthians 10:13](#); [Genesis 48:16](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:17](#); [Psalm 19:13](#); [Matthew 5:37](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:24](#); [1 Chronicles 4:10](#); [Luke 11:4](#); [2 Timothy 4:18](#)
483. And we have confidence in the Lord touching you, that ye both do and will do the things which we command you. (2 Thessalonians 3:4)
cf. [Philippians 2:12](#); [Galatians 5:10](#); [Romans 15:18](#); [Philemon 1:21](#); [1 Corinthians 14:37](#); [Romans 2:7](#); [Romans 15:14](#); [Matthew 28:20](#); [Philippians 1:6](#); [2 Corinthians 2:9](#); [2 Thessalonians 3:6](#); [1 Corinthians 7:19](#); [2 Corinthians 8:22](#); [1 Thessalonians 4:10](#); [2 Corinthians 2:3](#); [2 Thessalonians 3:12](#); [2 Corinthians 7:15-16](#); [1 Thessalonians 4:1-2](#)
484. Unto Timothy, my own son in the faith: Grace, mercy, and peace, from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord. (1 Timothy 1:2)
cf. [Acts 16:1-3](#); [Philippians 2:19-22](#); [2 Timothy 1:2](#); [1 Timothy 1:18](#); [Galatians 1:3](#); [Romans 1:7](#); [1 Corinthians 4:14-17](#); [1 Peter 1:2](#); [2 Timothy 2:1](#); [Titus 1:4](#); [1 Thessalonians 3:2](#)
485. Neither give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which minister questions, rather than godly edifying which is in faith: so do. (1 Timothy 1:4)
cf. [2 Timothy 4:4](#); [1 Timothy 6:3-5](#); [Ephesians 4:12-16](#); [2 Corinthians 7:9-10](#); [1 Timothy 6:20](#); [2 Timothy 2:22](#); [Hebrews 13:9](#); [2 Timothy 2:16-18](#); [2 Peter 1:16](#); [1 Timothy 6:11](#); [Titus 1:14](#); [1 Timothy 4:7](#); [Titus 3:9](#); [1 Timothy 3:16](#); [2 Corinthians 1:12](#); [Titus 1:1](#); [2 Timothy 2:14](#)
486. Now the end of the commandment is charity out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned: (1 Timothy 1:5)
cf. [1 John 4:7-14](#); [Hebrews 9:14](#); [1 Peter 4:8](#); [1 Corinthians 13:1](#); [Matthew 5:8](#); [Acts 24:16](#); [1 Peter 3:21](#); [1 John 3:23](#); [Acts 15:9](#); [1 Timothy 1:19](#); [Acts 23:1](#); [1 John 3:3](#); [Matthew 12:35](#); [Jeremiah 4:14](#); [1 Peter 3:16](#); [2 Timothy 1:5](#); [Hebrews 10:22](#); [Galatians 5:6](#); [Hebrews 13:18](#); [Galatians 5:13-14](#); [Psalm 24:4](#); [Titus 1:15](#); [Psalm 51:10](#); [Romans 9:1](#); [1 Corinthians 8:1-3](#); [2 Timothy 1:3](#); [Hebrews 11:5-6](#); [2 Corinthians 1:12](#); [Galatians 5:22](#); [Romans 13:8-10](#); [Romans 10:4](#); [Romans 14:15](#); [James 4:8](#); [1 Peter 1:22](#); [Mark 12:28-34](#); [2 Peter 1:7](#); [2 Timothy 2:22](#); [1 Timothy 3:9](#)
487. And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry; (1 Timothy 1:12)
cf. [Acts 16:15](#); [Acts 9:15](#); [Revelation 5:9-14](#); [2 Corinthians 3:5-6](#); [1 Corinthians 15:10](#); [2 Corinthians 12:9-10](#); [1 Timothy 1:11](#); [John 5:23](#); [Acts 9:22](#); [Revelation 7:10-12](#); [2 Corinthians 4:1](#); [2 Timothy 4:17](#); [1 Corinthians 7:25](#); [Colossians 1:25](#); [Philippians 2:11](#); [Philippians 4:13](#)
488. Who was before a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and injurious: but I obtained mercy, because I did it ignorantly in unbelief. (1 Timothy 1:13)
cf. [Philippians 3:6](#); [Romans 11:30-31](#); [2 Peter 2:21-22](#); [Acts 9:5](#); [Acts 26:9-11](#); [1 Timothy 1:16](#); [Hebrews 4:16](#); [Acts 9:1](#); [1 Corinthians 15:9](#); [Acts 8:3](#); [Hebrews 10:26-29](#); [Romans 5:20-21](#); [Luke 23:34](#); [Acts 9:13](#); [Numbers 15:30](#); [1 Corinthians 7:25](#); [Acts 3:17](#); [Hosea 2:23](#); [1 Peter 2:10](#); [Galatians 1:13](#); [Luke 12:47](#); [Acts 22:4](#); [John 9:39-41](#); [Hebrews 6:4-8](#)

489. And the grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant with faith and love which is in Christ Jesus. (1 Timothy 1:14)
cf. [Isaiah 55:6-7](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:3](#); [Ephesians 1:7-8](#); [Revelation 22:21](#); [Exodus 34:6](#); [Acts 15:11](#); [Romans 5:15-20](#); [1 Peter 1:3](#); [1 Corinthians 15:10](#); [2 Corinthians 13:14](#); [2 Timothy 1:13](#); [Romans 16:20](#); [Luke 7:47-50](#); [2 Corinthians 8:9](#); [1 John 4:10](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:8](#)
490. This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief. (1 Timothy 1:15)
cf. [Revelation 22:6](#); [John 12:47](#); [Romans 5:6](#); [Romans 3:24-26](#); [1 John 3:5](#); [Matthew 9:13](#); [Hebrews 7:25](#); [Luke 5:32](#); [Matthew 18:10](#); [Matthew 1:21](#); [1 John 3:8](#); [Matthew 20:28](#); [Acts 11:1](#); [2 Timothy 2:11](#); [1 Timothy 4:9](#); [Acts 11:18](#); [1 Timothy 1:19](#); [John 3:36](#); [Ezekiel 16:63](#); [Romans 5:8-10](#); [Job 42:6](#); [1 Timothy 3:1](#); [Revelation 21:5](#); [1 Corinthians 15:9](#); [Titus 3:8](#); [John 1:12](#); [Ephesians 3:8](#); [John 3:16-17](#); [Acts 3:26](#); [Luke 19:10](#); [1 Timothy 1:13](#); [John 1:29](#); [1 John 5:11](#); [Ezekiel 36:31-32](#); [Mark 2:17](#); [1 John 4:9-10](#); [Revelation 5:9](#)
491. Howbeit for this cause I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might shew forth all longsuffering, for a pattern to them which should hereafter believe on him to life everlasting. (1 Timothy 1:16)
cf. [Acts 13:39](#); [Luke 19:7-9](#); [2 Peter 3:15](#); [Romans 15:4](#); [John 5:24](#); [John 3:36](#); [2 Peter 3:9](#); [1 Timothy 1:13](#); [Luke 7:47](#); [Isaiah 43:25](#); [Isaiah 1:18](#); [Luke 15:10](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:10](#); [1 Peter 3:20](#); [Exodus 34:8](#); [John 6:54](#); [Romans 6:23](#); [1 John 5:11-12](#); [John 20:31](#); [Luke 18:13-14](#); [2 Chronicles 33:9-13](#); [Romans 2:4-5](#); [Hebrews 7:25](#); [Ephesians 1:12](#); [Ephesians 2:7](#); [Luke 23:43](#); [2 Chronicles 33:19](#); [John 6:40](#); [John 6:37](#); [Psalm 25:11](#); [Isaiah 55:7](#); [John 3:15-16](#); [2 Corinthians 4:1](#); [Romans 5:20-21](#); [Ephesians 1:6](#); [Numbers 23:3](#)
492. Holding faith, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning faith have made shipwreck: (1 Timothy 1:19)
cf. [Matthew 6:27](#); [1 Timothy 6:9](#); [Revelation 3:10](#); [2 Timothy 4:4](#); [Revelation 3:3](#); [Titus 1:9](#); [Philippians 3:18-19](#); [Hebrews 3:14](#); [Galatians 1:6-8](#); [Hebrews 6:4-6](#); [1 Timothy 3:9](#); [1 Corinthians 11:19](#); [2 Timothy 3:1-6](#); [1 John 2:19](#); [2 Peter 2:1-3](#); [1 Timothy 6:21](#); [1 Timothy 1:5](#); [Jude 1:10-13](#); [2 Peter 2:12-22](#); [Galatians 5:4](#); [Revelation 3:8](#); [1 Peter 3:15-16](#); [1 Timothy 4:1-2](#)
493. Whereunto I am ordained a preacher, and an apostle, (I speak the truth in Christ, and lie not;) a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and verity. (1 Timothy 2:7)
cf. [Romans 15:16](#); [Galatians 2:16](#); [Galatians 3:9](#); [Romans 9:1](#); [Acts 9:15](#); [Galatians 1:20](#); [Acts 26:20](#); [Psalm 111:7](#); [Romans 10:14](#); [2 Corinthians 11:31](#); [2 Peter 2:5](#); [Acts 26:17-18](#); [Ecclesiastes 12:8-10](#); [Ecclesiastes 1:12](#); [Romans 1:9](#); [2 Timothy 1:11](#); [Ecclesiastes 7:27](#); [Galatians 2:9](#); [Ephesians 3:7-8](#); [Acts 22:21](#); [1 Timothy 1:11-12](#); [Galatians 1:16](#); [Acts 14:27](#); [John 7:35](#); [Romans 11:13](#); [Ecclesiastes 1:1-2](#)
494. This is a true saying, if a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work. (1 Timothy 3:1)
cf. [Luke 15:10](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:14](#); [1 Peter 5:2](#); [1 Timothy 1:15](#); [1 Peter 4:15](#); [Proverbs](#)

11:30; 1 Timothy 3:2-7; Titus 1:7; 1 Timothy 4:9; 2 Timothy 2:11; 1 Peter 2:25; Hebrews 12:15; Romans 11:13; Philippians 1:1; James 5:19-20; Acts 1:20; Acts 20:28; Titus 3:8; Ephesians 4:12

495. A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach; (1 Timothy 3:2)
cf. Philippians 2:15; 1 Timothy 4:3; Titus 1:6-9; Hebrews 13:2; Isaiah 56:10; 1 Peter 4:9; 2 Timothy 2:24; 1 Peter 5:8; Titus 2:2; 1 Timothy 3:10-11; Luke 1:6; 1 Peter 4:7; Hebrews 3:14; 1 Timothy 5:9; Romans 12:13
496. Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil. (1 Timothy 3:7)
cf. Acts 10:22; 3 John 1:12; Mark 4:11; 1 Thessalonians 5:22; 1 Corinthians 10:32; 1 Timothy 6:9; Acts 22:12; 1 Timothy 5:24-25; 1 Peter 4:14-16; Titus 2:8; Acts 6:3; 1 Samuel 2:24; 2 Timothy 2:26; 1 Timothy 5:14; Titus 2:5; 1 Corinthians 5:12; 2 Corinthians 8:21; 1 Thessalonians 4:12; 2 Corinthians 6:3; Colossians 4:5
497. Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience. (1 Timothy 3:9)
cf. 1 Timothy 3:16; 2 John 1:9-10; 1 Timothy 1:5; 1 Timothy 1:19
498. Even so must their wives be grave, not slanderers, sober, faithful in all things. (1 Timothy 3:11)
cf. 1 Thessalonians 5:6-8; Leviticus 21:7; 2 Timothy 4:5; Psalm 50:20; Luke 1:5-6; Psalm 15:3; 1 Timothy 6:2; Proverbs 25:13; Psalm 101:5; 1 Peter 5:8; Proverbs 10:18; Titus 3:2; Titus 2:3; 1 Timothy 1:12; Matthew 4:1; John 6:70; 2 Timothy 3:3; Jeremiah 9:4; Revelation 12:9-10; 1 Timothy 3:2; Ezekiel 44:22; Leviticus 21:13-15
499. Let the deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their own houses well. (1 Timothy 3:12)
cf. 1 Timothy 3:4-5; Philippians 1:1; 1 Timothy 3:8; 1 Timothy 3:2
500. For they that have used the office of a deacon well purchase to themselves a good degree, and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus. (1 Timothy 3:13)
cf. Acts 6:5; 2 Timothy 2:1; Acts 6:15-53; Acts 6:8; Philippians 1:14; 1 Thessalonians 2:2; Matthew 25:21; 1 Corinthians 16:15; Acts 21:35; Romans 12:7-8; Luke 16:10-12; Hebrews 6:10; Matthew 20:28; Luke 19:17; 1 Peter 4:10-11
501. And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory. (1 Timothy 3:16)
cf. Matthew 13:11; 2 Thessalonians 1:10; Matthew 3:16; 1 Peter 1:20; 1 John 5:6-8; Colossians 1:16-18; Romans 8:3; John 1:1-2; 1 Corinthians 15:47; Isaiah 50:5-7; John 17:5; Romans 1:3-4; 1 Peter 3:22; Revelation 17:5; John 16:8-9; Romans 10:12; Hebrews 12:2; 1 Corinthians 2:7; Colossians 1:23; Isaiah 7:14; Hebrews 8:1; Matthew 1:23; 1 Peter 3:18; John 15:26; Luke 2:32; Matthew 28:2; Acts 1:19; Colossians 1:6; Psalm 68:17-18; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Acts 10:34; 1 Timothy 3:9; Romans 10:18; John 1:32-33; Ephesians 3:3-10; 1 Peter 1:12; 2 Thessalonians

2:7; Galatians 4:4; Acts 13:46-48; Galatians 2:8; Philippians 2:6-8; 1 John 3:5; Mark 16:5; Micah 5:2; Acts 2:32-36; Revelation 17:7; Ephesians 6:19; Luke 2:10-14; John 13:3; John 16:28; Colossians 2:2; Hebrews 2:9-13; Acts 14:27; Isaiah 9:6; John 20:12; Mark 16:19; Hebrews 7:7; Acts 20:28; Romans 16:25; 1 John 1:2; Revelation 1:17-18; Luke 24:51; Luke 24:4; John 1:14; Acts 1:1-11; Ephesians 1:9; Luke 22:43; Matthew 4:11; Mark 1:13; Revelation 7:9; Ephesians 4:8-10; Romans 9:5; Hebrews 1:3; John 6:62; Colossians 1:27

502. Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; (1 Timothy 4:1)
cf. Matthew 24:5-12; 2 Corinthians 11:3; 2 Timothy 3:13; Revelation 3:13; Revelation 13:14; Deuteronomy 4:30; 1 Corinthians 8:5-6; John 16:13; Revelation 20:10; Ezekiel 38:16; Acts 13:2; Numbers 24:14; Hosea 3:5; Revelation 3:6; Jeremiah 49:39; Jeremiah 48:47; Revelation 18:2; Revelation 16:14; Daniel 11:35-38; Genesis 3:3-5; Revelation 3:22; 1 Corinthians 12:11; Isaiah 2:2; Revelation 2:7; Revelation 18:23; 2 Timothy 3:1-9; 2 Peter 3:3; 1 Peter 1:20; Ezekiel 1:3; Jude 1:4; Revelation 2:29; 2 Peter 2:1; Revelation 20:2-3; Revelation 2:17; Acts 28:25; 1 John 2:18; Deuteronomy 32:29; Revelation 9:2-11; 2 Corinthians 11:13-15; 2 Thessalonians 2:3-12; Revelation 2:11; Colossians 2:18; Jude 1:18; 1 Kings 22:22-23; 1 Corinthians 10:20; 2 Chronicles 18:19-22; Micah 4:1; Acts 17:18; Revelation 19:20; Revelation 9:20; 2 Timothy 4:4; Genesis 3:13; Daniel 10:14; Revelation 20:8; 1 John 4:6
503. Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth. (1 Timothy 4:3)
cf. Ecclesiastes 5:18; Luke 24:30; Matthew 15:36; Romans 14:3; Colossians 2:16; Hebrews 13:9; Acts 27:35; Romans 14:6; Matthew 14:19; 1 Corinthians 10:30-31; Daniel 11:37; John 8:31-32; 1 Corinthians 8:8; Hebrews 13:4; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 1 Timothy 2:4; Genesis 9:3; Colossians 3:17; John 6:23; 1 Corinthians 7:28; 1 Corinthians 7:36-39; 1 Timothy 4:4; 1 Corinthians 6:13; 1 Samuel 9:13; Romans 14:17; Colossians 2:20-23; Acts 10:13-15; Genesis 1:29-30
504. If thou put the brethren in remembrance of these things, thou shalt be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished up in the words of faith and of good doctrine, whereunto thou hast attained. (1 Timothy 4:6)
cf. Acts 20:31; John 7:16-17; Titus 2:1; Colossians 4:7; Jude 1:5; Matthew 13:52; Ephesians 4:15-16; Philippians 3:16; Ephesians 6:21; Colossians 3:16; 2 Timothy 3:10; 1 Peter 2:2; 2 Peter 1:12-15; 2 Corinthians 6:4; Titus 2:7-10; Colossians 2:19; 1 Timothy 1:10; 1 Timothy 4:16; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 1 Timothy 6:3; 2 Corinthians 3:6; 1 Corinthians 4:17; 2 Peter 3:1-2; 2 Timothy 4:3; Acts 20:35; 2 Timothy 3:14-17; Jeremiah 15:16; Psalm 19:7; 2 Timothy 2:14-15; Romans 15:15; Proverbs 4:2; 1 Thessalonians 3:2; 2 Timothy 1:6; 2 John 1:9
505. This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptation. (1 Timothy 4:9)
cf. 1 Timothy 1:15
506. For therefore we both labour and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Saviour of all men, specially of those that believe. (1 Timothy 4:10)

cf. Psalm 118:8; 1 Peter 1:21; John 3:15-17; Daniel 3:28; Hebrews 11:26; Psalm 107:2; 1 Timothy 6:17; 1 Timothy 3:15; Psalm 52:8; Psalm 84:12; Isaiah 12:2; Hebrews 13:13; 1 John 2:2; 2 Corinthians 11:23-27; John 1:29; Psalm 36:6; 1 Timothy 2:6; Romans 15:12-13; 1 Peter 4:14-15; Matthew 27:43; 2 Timothy 3:10-12; John 5:24; Isaiah 50:10; Psalm 107:6-43; Jeremiah 17:7; 2 Timothy 2:9-10; 1 Timothy 2:4; 1 John 4:14; 2 Corinthians 4:8-10; Nahum 1:7; 1 Corinthians 4:9-13; John 4:42; Isaiah 45:21-22; 1 John 5:10-13; 2 Corinthians 6:3-10

507. Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity. (1 Timothy 4:12)

cf. 2 Thessalonians 3:7-9; 2 Corinthians 6:4-17; 2 Timothy 2:7; Philippians 4:8; 1 Timothy 1:14; 1 Corinthians 16:10-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:6; 1 Corinthians 11:1; 2 Timothy 2:15; 2 Peter 1:5-8; 2 Timothy 2:22; Titus 2:15; James 3:13; James 3:17; 1 Peter 5:3; 1 Thessalonians 2:10; Matthew 18:10; Titus 2:7

508. But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel. (1 Timothy 5:8)

cf. Isaiah 58:7; Matthew 7:11; 2 Corinthians 6:15; Titus 1:16; 2 Corinthians 12:14; 2 Timothy 3:5; Galatians 6:10; Revelation 3:8; Luke 11:11-13; Genesis 30:30

509. Let not a widow be taken into the number under threescore years old, having been the wife of one man. (1 Timothy 5:9)

cf. 1 Timothy 5:3-4; 1 Timothy 5:11; 1 Corinthians 7:10-11; 1 Timothy 3:12; Luke 2:36-37; 1 Timothy 3:2; 1 Corinthians 7:39-40; 1 Timothy 5:14

510. Having damnation, because they have cast off their first faith. (1 Timothy 5:12)

cf. Revelation 2:4-5; 1 Peter 4:17; James 3:1; 1 Corinthians 11:34; Galatians 1:6

511. If any man or woman that believeth have widows, let them relieve them, and let not the church be charged; that it may relieve them that are widows indeed. (1 Timothy 5:16)

cf. 1 Timothy 5:8; 1 Timothy 5:3-5

512. And they that have believing masters, let them not despise them, because they are brethren; but rather do them service, because they are faithful and beloved, partakers of the benefit. These things teach and exhort. (1 Timothy 6:2)

cf. Joel 2:28; Galatians 3:26-29; Matthew 6:24; 1 Timothy 5:1; Ephesians 1:15; Ephesians 1:1; Philemon 1:10-16; Colossians 1:4; Titus 2:15; Titus 2:1; Jude 1:8; Colossians 1:2; 1 Timothy 4:11; Matthew 25:40; Numbers 16:3; Philemon 1:5-7; Titus 3:8; Colossians 4:1; Ephesians 3:6; 2 Thessalonians 1:3; Matthew 23:8; 2 Peter 2:10; 1 Peter 5:1; Hebrews 3:1; Romans 11:17; Hebrews 3:14; Romans 8:29; Genesis 16:4-5; Colossians 3:11-12; Galatians 5:6

513. Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself. (1 Timothy 6:5)

cf. Jeremiah 6:13; 1 Timothy 3:8; Hebrews 3:12-13; Titus 1:11; 2 Peter 2:3; Acts 8:18-20; Acts 19:24-28; Ephesians 4:17-19; 2 Thessalonians 3:6; Matthew 23:13; John 3:19-21; 2 Peter

2:15; Ezekiel 33:31; 2 Timothy 3:5; Matthew 12:33; 2 Thessalonians 2:8-11; 1 Timothy 3:3; Revelation 18:13; Titus 1:15-16; Romans 16:17-18; 1 Timothy 1:6; 1 Corinthians 11:16; 2 Timothy 3:8; 2 John 1:8-10; 1 Timothy 6:6; 2 Kings 5:20-27; Revelation 18:3; Matthew 21:13; Isaiah 56:11; Jude 1:11; Matthew 7:17-20; Jeremiah 8:10

514. For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. (1 Timothy 6:10)
cf. Proverbs 1:31; Proverbs 1:19; Judges 18:29-31; Psalm 32:10; 2 Timothy 4:10; 2 Samuel 4:10-11; Micah 7:3-4; Ezekiel 13:19; Titus 1:11; Ezekiel 22:12; 2 Kings 5:27; Jeremiah 5:27-28; Ezekiel 16:33; Genesis 29:26; Genesis 29:31-35; Judges 17:10-11; Deuteronomy 23:4-5; Matthew 23:13; Malachi 1:10; 2 Peter 2:7-8; Judges 18:19-20; Revelation 2:14-15; Exodus 23:7-8; 1 Timothy 6:9; 1 Timothy 3:3; Revelation 18:13; Deuteronomy 16:19; Acts 1:16-19; Genesis 34:23-24; Isaiah 56:11; Jude 1:11; James 5:19; 1 Timothy 6:21; Genesis 29:14; Deuteronomy 23:18; Isaiah 1:23; Genesis 38:16; Micah 3:11
515. But thou, O man of God, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness. (1 Timothy 6:11)
cf. 1 Corinthians 10:14; Philippians 4:8-9; Isaiah 51:1; Deuteronomy 16:20; Galatians 5:22-23; Jeremiah 35:4; 1 Kings 17:18; 2 Timothy 2:22; 1 Corinthians 6:18; Romans 14:19; 1 Samuel 9:6; 2 Peter 1:5-7; Psalm 34:14; 2 Chronicles 8:14; 1 Peter 3:11; 1 Kings 13:1; 1 Chronicles 23:14; 1 Samuel 2:27; 2 Kings 5:20; Psalm 38:20; 1 Kings 20:28; 1 Kings 17:24; 2 Kings 23:17; 2 Kings 1:9; Titus 2:11-12; 1 Timothy 6:20; Nehemiah 12:24; 1 Timothy 4:12; Nehemiah 12:36; 1 Timothy 5:10; 2 Kings 1:13; 1 Kings 13:26; Deuteronomy 33:1; 1 Corinthians 14:1; 2 Timothy 3:17; Hebrews 12:14
516. Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses. (1 Timothy 6:12)
cf. Philippians 3:12-14; 1 Timothy 6:19; Deuteronomy 26:3; 1 Timothy 1:18; 1 Peter 3:9; 2 Timothy 1:9; Song Of Solomon 3:4; Psalm 63:8; 2 Timothy 4:7; 1 Thessalonians 5:8-9; Colossians 3:15; Zechariah 10:5; 2 Corinthians 6:7; 1 Peter 5:10; 2 Thessalonians 2:14; Romans 8:28-30; Isaiah 44:5; 2 Corinthians 9:13; 1 John 2:25; Hebrews 3:14; 2 Corinthians 10:3-5; Deuteronomy 26:17-19; Romans 10:9-10; 1 Thessalonians 2:12; 1 Corinthians 9:25-26; Revelation 3:3; Luke 12:8-9; Hebrews 6:18; Proverbs 3:18; Romans 9:23-24; 1 Timothy 6:13; Ephesians 6:10-18; Hebrews 13:23
517. I give thee charge in the sight of God, who quickeneth all things, and before Christ Jesus, who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good confession; (1 Timothy 6:13)
cf. Revelation 22:1; Acts 17:25; John 18:36-37; 1 Timothy 5:21; Deuteronomy 32:39; John 14:6; John 5:21; John 19:11; 1 Timothy 2:5; Revelation 3:14; Matthew 27:11; John 14:25-26; 1 Timothy 6:12; Revelation 21:6; John 5:26; Revelation 1:5; 1 Samuel 2:6
518. Which some professing have erred concerning the faith. Grace be with thee. Amen. (1 Timothy 6:21)
cf. 2 Timothy 2:18; Hebrews 10:1-12; Colossians 4:18; Romans 16:23; Romans 1:7; 1 Timothy

1:19; 2 Timothy 4:22; 1 Timothy 1:6; Hebrews 13:25; Romans 16:20; Titus 3:15; Matthew 6:13; 1 Timothy 6:10

519. Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the promise of life which is in Christ Jesus, (2 Timothy 1:1)
cf. Romans 6:23; John 6:54; Ephesians 3:6; Titus 1:2; Romans 1:1; John 5:39-40; 1 John 5:11-13; John 17:3; 2 Peter 1:3-4; Hebrews 9:15; John 10:28; 2 Corinthians 1:20; John 5:24; 1 John 2:25; 1 Timothy 6:19; John 6:40; 2 Corinthians 1:1; 1 Corinthians 1:1; Romans 5:21
520. When I call to remembrance the unfeigned faith that is in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice; and I am persuaded that in thee also. (2 Timothy 1:5)
cf. 1 Timothy 4:6; Hebrews 6:9; Psalm 22:10; 1 Timothy 1:5; Psalm 17:1; Romans 14:14; Romans 15:14; Acts 16:1; Psalm 18:44; Psalm 81:15; Psalm 116:16; 2 Timothy 1:12; Psalm 77:6; Psalm 86:16; Acts 26:26; 2 Timothy 3:15; Psalm 66:3; Jeremiah 3:10; Romans 8:38; 2 Corinthians 6:6; 1 Peter 1:22; Romans 14:5; Hebrews 11:13; Romans 4:21; John 1:47
521. For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day. (2 Timothy 1:12)
cf. Acts 22:21-24; Romans 9:33; 1 Peter 4:19; Philippians 1:20; 2 Timothy 4:8; 2 Timothy 4:16-17; 1 Corinthians 3:13; Isaiah 54:4; Matthew 12:21; Ephesians 1:12-13; John 10:28-30; Psalm 56:9; Ephesians 3:1-8; Acts 21:27-31; Romans 1:16; 1 Peter 4:16; Acts 14:5-6; Philippians 3:21; Romans 5:4-5; Jude 1:24; Nahum 1:7; John 6:44; Luke 23:46; 1 Thessalonians 2:16; 2 Timothy 1:18; John 6:39-40; Acts 21:13; 2 Timothy 1:8; Hebrews 7:25; 2 Timothy 2:9; John 17:11-12; Acts 7:59; Psalm 25:2; Acts 9:16; Isaiah 50:7; John 17:15; 1 Thessalonians 5:4; Matthew 7:22; Psalm 31:5; Psalm 9:10; Acts 13:46; Isaiah 12:2; 1 Timothy 6:20; Hebrews 12:2; Philippians 3:10; Romans 15:12-13; Acts 13:50; 1 Peter 1:5; 2 Timothy 3:10-12; Philippians 3:8; Matthew 24:36; Hebrews 2:18; 1 Peter 1:20-21; Luke 10:12
522. Hold fast the form of sound words, which thou hast heard of me, in faith and love which is in Christ Jesus. (2 Timothy 1:13)
cf. 1 Timothy 1:10; 1 Timothy 6:3; 1 Thessalonians 5:21; Proverbs 3:21; Proverbs 3:18; Revelation 3:11; Hebrews 10:23; Proverbs 8:14; Proverbs 4:4-8; 1 Timothy 1:14; Philippians 1:27; Proverbs 4:13; Titus 2:8; 2 Timothy 3:14; Jude 1:3; Proverbs 23:23; Revelation 3:3; 2 Timothy 2:2; Titus 1:9; Philippians 4:9; Hebrews 4:14; Titus 2:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; Romans 6:17; Colossians 1:4; Hebrews 3:6; Revelation 2:25; Romans 2:20
523. And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also. (2 Timothy 2:2)
cf. Hebrews 3:2-3; Ezra 7:25; 1 Timothy 1:18; 1 Timothy 5:22; Nehemiah 7:2; Matthew 13:52; Psalm 101:6; Malachi 2:7; 2 Timothy 3:10; 1 Timothy 1:12; 2 Timothy 1:13-14; Luke 16:10-12; Luke 12:42; 1 Timothy 3:2-9; 1 Timothy 4:6; Colossians 1:7; Matthew 24:25; Jeremiah 23:28; 2 Timothy 3:14; Titus 1:5-9; 1 Samuel 2:35; Proverbs 13:17; 1 Timothy

4:14; Hebrews 2:17; 1 Corinthians 4:2; 2 Timothy 2:24-25; 1 Timothy 6:12; Ezra 7:10; Revelation 2:10-13; Numbers 12:7

524. It is a faithful saying: For if we be dead with him, we shall also live with him: (2 Timothy 2:11)
cf. 1 Timothy 1:15; 1 Thessalonians 5:10; Colossians 3:3-4; 2 Corinthians 4:10; Romans 6:5; Galatians 2:19-20; Titus 3:8; Romans 6:8; John 14:19; 1 Timothy 3:1; 1 Thessalonians 4:17; 2 Corinthians 13:4
525. If we believe not, yet he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself. (2 Timothy 2:13)
cf. 2 Thessalonians 3:3; 1 Thessalonians 5:24; Romans 9:6; Isaiah 25:1; Matthew 24:35; Hebrews 6:18; 1 Corinthians 1:9; Titus 1:2; Numbers 23:19; Romans 3:3
526. Who concerning the truth have erred, saying that the resurrection is past already; and overthrow the faith of some. (2 Timothy 2:18)
cf. 2 Timothy 2:14; Matthew 15:13; Luke 22:31-32; 1 Timothy 1:19; 1 Timothy 6:21; 1 Corinthians 15:12; James 5:19; 1 John 2:19; Colossians 3:1; Hebrews 3:10; 1 Corinthians 11:19; Acts 5:39; Matthew 22:29; Luke 8:13; 1 Timothy 6:10
527. Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. (2 Timothy 3:5)
cf. Matthew 23:27-28; Isaiah 48:1-2; 2 Timothy 2:23; 1 Timothy 6:5; 1 Timothy 5:8; Ezekiel 33:30-32; Romans 16:17-18; Titus 1:16; Titus 3:10; 2 John 1:10-12; Matthew 7:15; Isaiah 58:1-3; Ephesians 4:14; 2 Thessalonians 3:14; Isaiah 29:13; 2 Timothy 2:16; Romans 2:20-24; 2 Thessalonians 3:6
528. Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith. (2 Timothy 3:8)
cf. 1 John 2:18; Exodus 7:22; Exodus 8:18; Acts 8:21-22; 2 Corinthians 11:13-15; Exodus 8:7; Exodus 7:11; Galatians 2:4-5; Revelation 2:6; Titus 1:10; 1 John 4:1; 2 Peter 2:1-3; Ephesians 4:14; Revelation 2:20; Acts 15:24; Romans 16:18; Revelation 2:14-15; Jude 1:18-19; Acts 13:8-11; 2 Timothy 4:15; Galatians 1:7-9; Jeremiah 28:1-17; 1 Timothy 6:5; Romans 1:28; 1 Timothy 4:2; Titus 1:16; 1 Kings 22:22-24; 2 Peter 2:14; 2 Corinthians 13:5-6; 1 Timothy 1:19; 2 Thessalonians 2:9-11
529. But continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them; (2 Timothy 3:14)
cf. Colossians 2:2; 2 Timothy 1:13; Hebrews 10:22; Acts 17:31; 1 Timothy 4:16; 2 Timothy 3:15; 2 Timothy 2:2; 1 Thessalonians 2:13; Romans 14:5; Hebrews 6:11; 1 Thessalonians 1:5
530. And that from a child thou hast known the holy scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus. (2 Timothy 3:15)
cf. 1 John 5:11-12; Daniel 10:21; John 5:39-40; Proverbs 8:17; Acts 17:2; 1 Peter 1:10-12; Revelation 19:10; 2 Chronicles 34:3; Luke 24:32; Luke 24:45; Luke 1:15; Acts 10:43; Romans 16:26; Psalm 119:98-99; Proverbs 22:6; Psalm 19:7; 1 Corinthians 15:3-4; Luke 2:40; 2 Timothy 1:5; 1 Samuel 2:18; Acts 13:38-39; Romans 1:2; Psalm 71:17; Ecclesiastes 12:1; 2 Peter 3:16; Matthew 22:29; 2 Peter 1:20-21; Luke 24:27; Acts 13:29

531. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: (2 Timothy 4:7)
cf. [Philippians 3:13-14](#); [1 Timothy 6:12](#); [John 4:34](#); [Hebrews 12:1-2](#); [Acts 20:24](#); [Revelation 3:8](#); [Acts 13:25](#); [Revelation 3:10](#); [Luke 11:28](#); [Proverbs 23:23](#); [1 Corinthians 9:24-27](#); [Luke 8:15](#); [1 Timothy 1:18](#); [2 Timothy 1:14](#); [1 Timothy 6:20](#); [John 17:6](#)
532. Paul, a servant of God, and an apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God's elect, and the acknowledging of the truth which is after godliness; (Titus 1:1)
cf. [Acts 13:48](#); [Romans 1:1](#); [2 Peter 3:11](#); [2 Timothy 2:25](#); [1 Timothy 3:16](#); [1 John 2:23](#); [1 Chronicles 6:49](#); [1 Timothy 6:3](#); [1 Timothy 1:4-5](#); [Philippians 1:1](#); [Colossians 2:2](#); [2 Corinthians 1:1](#); [Titus 2:11-12](#); [Ephesians 2:8](#); [2 Timothy 2:23](#); [2 Peter 1:3](#); [1 Timothy 2:4](#); [John 10:26-27](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:13-14](#)
533. If any be blameless, the husband of one wife, having faithful children not accused of riot or unruly. (Titus 1:6)
cf. [Luke 1:5](#); [1 Timothy 3:2-7](#); [Leviticus 21:7](#); [1 Samuel 3:12-13](#); [Malachi 2:15](#); [1 Samuel 2:29-30](#); [Proverbs 28:7](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:14](#); [1 Samuel 2:22](#); [Titus 1:6-8](#); [Ezekiel 44:22](#); [1 Samuel 2:11](#); [Genesis 18:19](#); [Ephesians 5:18](#); [1 Timothy 3:12](#); [Leviticus 21:14](#); [Titus 1:10](#)
534. Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers. (Titus 1:9)
cf. [Proverbs 23:23](#); [Titus 2:7-8](#); [Jude 1:3](#); [2 Timothy 2:2](#); [Revelation 3:3](#); [1 Timothy 1:15](#); [2 Timothy 4:3](#); [1 Timothy 4:9](#); [Titus 2:1](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:15](#); [Titus 1:11](#); [Revelation 2:25](#); [1 Timothy 6:3](#); [1 Timothy 1:10](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:21](#); [2 Timothy 1:13](#); [1 Corinthians 14:24](#); [1 Timothy 1:19](#); [Revelation 3:11](#); [2 Timothy 2:25](#); [Job 27:6](#); [Job 2:3](#); [Acts 18:28](#)
535. Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake. (Titus 1:11)
cf. [2 Corinthians 11:10](#); [Luke 20:40](#); [2 Peter 2:1-3](#); [Titus 3:10](#); [Ezekiel 16:63](#); [John 10:12](#); [Isaiah 56:10-11](#); [Jeremiah 8:10](#); [Psalm 63:11](#); [Micah 3:11](#); [Psalm 107:42](#); [Matthew 23:13](#); [Titus 1:9](#); [2 Timothy 3:6](#); [Titus 1:7](#); [Ezekiel 13:19](#); [1 Timothy 6:5](#); [Micah 3:5](#); [Romans 3:19](#)
536. This witness is true. Wherefore rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound in the faith; (Titus 1:13)
cf. [Titus 2:15](#); [Psalm 119:80](#); [Psalm 141:5](#); [1 Timothy 5:20](#); [2 Timothy 4:2](#); [2 Corinthians 7:8-12](#); [Titus 2:2](#); [1 Timothy 4:6](#); [Proverbs 27:5](#); [Leviticus 19:17](#); [2 Corinthians 13:10](#)
537. Unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure; but even their mind and conscience is defiled. (Titus 1:15)
cf. [Matthew 15:18](#); [1 Corinthians 10:31](#); [Luke 11:39-41](#); [1 Corinthians 10:25](#); [Romans 14:20](#); [Acts 10:15](#); [Romans 14:23](#); [Romans 14:14](#); [1 Corinthians 10:23](#); [1 Timothy 4:3-4](#); [1 Corinthians 8:7](#); [1 Corinthians 6:12-13](#)
538. For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, (Titus 2:11)
cf. [Isaiah 2:2-3](#); [Acts 11:23](#); [Zechariah 4:7](#); [John 1:9](#); [Romans 5:2](#); [Isaiah 60:1-3](#); [Romans 11:5-6](#); [Colossians 1:23](#); [Ephesians 1:6-7](#); [Isaiah 52:10](#); [Mark 16:15](#); [Acts 13:43](#); [Acts 13:47](#); [Romans 15:9-19](#); [Romans 5:15](#); [Psalm 96:10](#); [Luke 3:6](#); [Psalm 98:1-3](#); [Ephesians 2:5](#); [Psalm 96:1-](#)

3; Isaiah 49:6; Titus 3:4-5; 1 Peter 5:5-12; Hebrews 12:15; Galatians 2:21; Zechariah 12:10; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; Acts 20:24; Hebrews 2:9; Romans 4:4-5; Luke 24:47; John 1:16-17; Matthew 28:19; Psalm 84:11; Isaiah 45:22; 1 Peter 1:10-12; 1 Timothy 1:14; John 1:14; 2 Timothy 4:17; Colossians 1:6; Ephesians 3:6-8; 2 Corinthians 6:1; 1 Timothy 2:4; Romans 5:20-21; Ephesians 2:8; Psalm 117:1-2; Romans 10:18

539. Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world; (Titus 2:12)

cf. 1 Corinthians 6:9-11; Romans 6:12; 1 John 2:6; 2 Corinthians 7:1; Hebrews 8:11; Revelation 14:12; 2 Peter 2:20-22; Psalm 105:45; Matthew 28:20; Jude 1:18; 1 Peter 2:11-12; Acts 24:16; 2 Timothy 3:12; 1 Peter 4:2-5; Isaiah 55:6-7; Matthew 3:8-10; Matthew 16:24; James 4:8-10; 1 Timothy 4:12; John 14:30; 1 Timothy 6:17; 2 Peter 1:4-8; Luke 1:6; Titus 3:3; Psalm 4:3; Ezekiel 33:14-15; Romans 12:2; Ephesians 1:4; John 6:25; Romans 8:13; 1 John 2:15-17; Ezekiel 18:30-31; John 17:14-15; Romans 13:12-13; 2 Corinthians 1:12; 2 Peter 3:11; 1 Thessalonians 4:9; Luke 3:9-13; Luke 1:75; Acts 24:25; Ezekiel 36:27; 1 John 2:27; 2 Peter 2:9; Colossians 1:22; Matthew 5:19-20; 1 Thessalonians 4:7; Colossians 3:5-9; Romans 6:4-6; 2 Timothy 4:10; 1 John 5:19; Ephesians 2:2; Ephesians 4:22-25; Romans 6:19; Galatians 5:24; Galatians 1:4; 1 Peter 1:14-18

540. This is a faithful saying, and these things I will that thou affirm constantly, that they which have believed in God might be careful to maintain good works. These things are good and profitable unto men. (Titus 3:8)

cf. Titus 3:14; John 12:44; 1 John 5:10-13; 2 Corinthians 4:13; John 5:24; Job 35:7-8; Acts 12:15; Psalm 16:2-3; Titus 2:14; Psalm 78:22; Philemon 1:11; Romans 4:5; 1 Timothy 1:15; Job 22:2; Titus 1:9; Proverbs 21:28; 2 Corinthians 9:12-15; 1 Peter 1:21; Titus 3:1

541. All that are with me salute thee. Greet them that love us in the faith. Grace be with you all. Amen. (Titus 3:15)

cf. Galatians 5:6; 2 John 1:1-2; Hebrews 13:25; 3 John 1:1; 2 Timothy 4:22; 1 Timothy 1:5; 1 Corinthians 16:23; Romans 16:1-23; 1 Timothy 1:2; Philemon 1:5; Ephesians 6:23-24; Colossians 4:18

542. How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation; which at the first began to be spoken by the Lord, and was confirmed unto us by them that heard him; (Hebrews 2:3)

cf. Mark 1:14; Revelation 7:10; Hebrews 5:9; Acts 4:12; Revelation 6:16-17; Hebrews 12:25; Ezekiel 17:15; John 3:16-18; Romans 2:3; Hebrews 4:1; Hebrews 7:25-26; Matthew 23:33; John 15:27; Isaiah 62:11; Acts 1:22; Isaiah 51:5; Isaiah 51:8; Isaiah 12:2; Mark 16:15-20; Luke 1:2; Isaiah 20:6; 1 Thessalonians 5:3; Hebrews 10:28-29; Acts 10:40-42; Luke 24:47-48; Luke 24:19; Titus 2:11; 1 Timothy 1:15; Hebrews 1:2; Hebrews 4:11; Luke 1:69; Acts 2:22; Ezekiel 17:18; Matthew 4:17; 1 Peter 4:17-18

543. Wherefore in all things it behoved him to be made like unto his brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things pertaining to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people. (Hebrews 2:17)

cf. Daniel 9:24; Romans 5:10; Isaiah 11:5; Hebrews 2:14; Leviticus 6:30; Ezekiel 45:17; Philippians 2:7-8; Ephesians 2:16; Hebrews 3:5; Hebrews 7:28; Romans 15:17; Ezekiel 45:20; Ezekiel 45:15; Hebrews 2:11; 2 Corinthians 5:18-21; 2 Chronicles 29:24; Leviticus 8:15; Hebrews 4:14-2; Colossians 1:21; Hebrews 7:26; Hebrews 3:2

544. Wherefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus; (Hebrews 3:1)

cf. 1 Peter 3:5; 2 Timothy 1:9; 2 Peter 1:3-10; 1 Corinthians 1:2; Romans 9:24; Hebrews 4:14-15; 2 Corinthians 1:7; Colossians 1:22; 1 Peter 5:10; Jude 1:1; Philippians 3:14; Romans 8:28-30; 1 Thessalonians 5:27; 2 Thessalonians 2:14; Haggai 2:15; Hebrews 2:11; Psalm 110:4; 1 Corinthians 10:17; 2 Timothy 2:7; Hebrews 6:20; Ephesians 4:1; Isaiah 41:20; Ephesians 4:4; Hebrews 8:1-3; 1 Peter 2:9; Romans 15:27; Ephesians 3:6; Hebrews 10:21; Romans 1:6-7; Romans 15:8; 1 Corinthians 9:23; John 20:21; Hebrews 2:17; Revelation 17:14; 1 Peter 5:1; Hebrews 5:1-10; 2 Thessalonians 1:11; John 20:27; Colossians 3:12; Isaiah 5:12; 1 Timothy 6:12; Ezekiel 12:3; Romans 11:17; Revelation 18:20; Haggai 1:5; Hebrews 9:11; Hebrews 3:14; Hebrews 7:26; Isaiah 1:3; 1 Thessalonians 2:12; 1 John 1:3; Ezekiel 18:28; Colossians 1:12; 1 Timothy 6:2

545. Who was faithful to him that appointed him, as also Moses was faithful in all his house. (Hebrews 3:2)

cf. John 17:4; Hebrews 3:5-6; John 15:10; 1 Timothy 3:15; 1 Timothy 1:12; Ephesians 2:22; 1 Samuel 12:6; Deuteronomy 4:5; John 7:18; Hebrews 2:17; John 8:29; John 6:38-40; Numbers 12:7

546. And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; (Hebrews 3:5)

cf. Matthew 24:45; Exodus 14:31; Matthew 25:21; Acts 28:23; Luke 24:27; Hebrews 3:2; Acts 7:37; Joshua 8:33; Joshua 1:7; Deuteronomy 3:24; Psalm 105:26; 1 Corinthians 4:2; Numbers 12:7; Deuteronomy 18:15-19; Joshua 8:31; 1 Peter 1:10-12; Luke 12:42; Deuteronomy 34:5; Luke 16:10-12; John 5:46-47; Hebrews 8:5; John 5:39; 1 Timothy 1:12; Joshua 1:15; Hebrews 9:24; Romans 3:21; Luke 24:44; Nehemiah 9:14; Hebrews 9:8-13; Joshua 1:2; Acts 3:22-23

547. But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end. (Hebrews 3:6)

cf. 1 Corinthians 3:16; 1 Peter 1:8; Revelation 3:11; Colossians 1:23; Revelation 2:18; Matthew 16:18; Romans 15:13; Romans 5:2; Isaiah 9:6-7; Psalm 2:12; Romans 11:22; Hebrews 3:14; Revelation 2:25; Hebrews 10:35; 1 Corinthians 6:19; 1 Timothy 3:15; 1 Peter 2:5; John 3:35-36; 2 Corinthians 6:16; 1 Peter 1:3-6; Matthew 24:13; Hebrews 10:23; Matthew 10:22; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; Ephesians 2:21-22; Galatians 6:9; Hebrews 10:38-39; Romans 12:12; Hebrews 3:2-3; Psalm 2:6-7; Hebrews 4:11; Hebrews 1:2; Hebrews 4:14; 1 Thessalonians 5:16; Hebrews 6:11

548. Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God. (Hebrews 3:12)
cf. Matthew 24:4; Mark 13:33; Jeremiah 2:13; Isaiah 59:13; Genesis 8:21; Mark 13:9; Hebrews 12:25; Mark 13:23; Jeremiah 16:12; Hebrews 3:10; Hebrews 12:15; Jeremiah 17:9; Mark 7:21-23; Job 22:17; Matthew 16:16; Hosea 1:2; Jeremiah 3:17; Proverbs 1:32; Jeremiah 7:24; Psalm 18:21; Romans 11:21; Jeremiah 17:5; Luke 21:8; 1 Corinthians 10:12; Hebrews 2:1-3; Jeremiah 11:8; Job 21:14; 1 Thessalonians 1:9; Jeremiah 18:12; Hebrews 10:38
549. For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence steadfast unto the end; (Hebrews 3:14)
cf. 1 Peter 5:1; 1 Peter 4:13; Hebrews 6:4; Ephesians 3:6; 1 Corinthians 9:23; 1 Corinthians 10:17; 1 John 1:3; Hebrews 6:11; 1 Timothy 6:2; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Romans 11:17; Hebrews 12:10; Hebrews 3:1; Hebrews 3:6
550. And to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not? (Hebrews 3:18)
cf. Deuteronomy 1:26-32; Numbers 14:23; Deuteronomy 9:23; Deuteronomy 1:34-35; Psalm 106:24-26; Hebrews 4:6; Hebrews 3:11; Hebrews 4:2; Numbers 14:30; Numbers 14:11; Numbers 20:12
551. So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief. (Hebrews 3:19)
cf. 2 Thessalonians 2:12; John 3:36; John 3:18; 1 John 5:10; Mark 16:16; Jude 1:5
552. Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. (Hebrews 4:1)
cf. 1 Samuel 2:30; 2 Timothy 2:13; 1 Corinthians 9:26-27; Hebrews 12:25; Proverbs 28:14; Numbers 14:34; Romans 11:20; Luke 13:25-30; Matthew 24:48-3; Luke 12:45-46; Jeremiah 32:40; Hebrews 12:15; Matthew 7:21-23; Hebrews 13:7; Proverbs 14:16; Hebrews 4:11; Matthew 7:26-27; Romans 3:3-4; 1 Corinthians 10:12; Hebrews 4:9; Romans 3:23; Hebrews 2:1-3; Hebrews 3:11; Hebrews 4:3-5
553. For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. (Hebrews 4:2)
cf. James 1:21; 1 Thessalonians 2:13; Galatians 3:8; Romans 10:16-17; Acts 3:26; Acts 13:46; 1 Corinthians 13:3; Romans 2:25; 1 Timothy 4:8; 1 Thessalonians 1:5; Hebrews 11:6; Hebrews 4:6; 1 Peter 1:12; Galatians 4:13; 2 Thessalonians 2:12-13; Hebrews 3:12; Hebrews 3:18-19
554. Seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief: (Hebrews 4:6)
cf. Isaiah 65:15; Hebrews 3:18-19; Luke 14:21-24; 1 Corinthians 7:29; Numbers 14:31; Matthew 21:43; Matthew 22:9-10; Acts 13:46-47; Galatians 3:8; Hebrews 4:9; Numbers 14:12; Acts 28:28; Hebrews 4:2
555. Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. (Hebrews 4:11)
cf. Philippians 2:12; Luke 16:16; 2 Peter 1:10-11; Matthew 11:12; Acts 26:19; Matthew 11:28-

30; [Matthew 7:13](#); [Hebrews 3:12](#); [Colossians 3:6](#); [Luke 13:24](#); [Titus 3:3](#); [Hebrews 6:11](#); [Romans 11:30-32](#); [Ephesians 2:2](#); [Ephesians 5:6](#); [Hebrews 3:18-1](#); [Titus 1:16](#); [John 6:27](#)

556. Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession. ([Hebrews 4:14](#))

cf. [Hebrews 1:2-3](#); [Hebrews 1:8](#); [Acts 3:21](#); [Luke 24:51](#); [Hebrews 10:23](#); [Hebrews 8:1](#); [Mark 16:19](#); [Mark 1:1](#); [Hebrews 9:12](#); [Hebrews 10:12](#); [Acts 1:11](#); [Hebrews 12:2](#); [Hebrews 9:24](#); [Ephesians 4:10](#); [Hebrews 3:14](#); [Hebrews 2:17-1](#); [Hebrews 2:1](#); [Romans 8:34](#); [Hebrews 3:5-6](#); [Hebrews 6:20](#); [Hebrews 7:25-26](#)

557. Therefore leaving the principles of the doctrine of Christ, let us go on unto perfection; not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works, and of faith toward God, ([Hebrews 6:1](#))

cf. [Mark 1:1](#); [Zechariah 12:10](#); [1 Peter 5:10](#); [Galatians 5:19-21](#); [Hebrews 11:6](#); [Acts 26:20](#); [Luke 6:48](#); [Ephesians 4:12](#); [1 John 5:10-13](#); [1 Corinthians 3:10-12](#); [Philippians 3:12-15](#); [Acts 2:38](#); [Acts 3:19](#); [Colossians 1:28](#); [Acts 20:21](#); [1 Timothy 3:16](#); [2 Corinthians 7:10](#); [Matthew 7:25](#); [Acts 17:30](#); [Mark 6:12](#); [Matthew 4:17](#); [1 Timothy 6:19](#); [John 1:1-3](#); [Hebrews 7:11](#); [Acts 11:18](#); [2 Timothy 2:19](#); [John 14:1](#); [Proverbs 4:18](#); [John 5:24](#); [Colossians 4:12](#); [Hebrews 9:14](#); [John 12:44](#); [2 Corinthians 7:1](#); [Hebrews 12:13](#); [1 Corinthians 13:10](#); [James 1:4](#); [Ephesians 2:5](#); [Ephesians 2:1](#); [Matthew 3:2](#); [Matthew 21:32](#); [1 Peter 1:21](#); [Matthew 21:29](#); [Hebrews 5:12-14](#); [Ezekiel 18:30-32](#); [2 Timothy 2:25-26](#); [Isaiah 55:6-7](#); [Matthew 5:48](#); [1 John 4:12](#)

558. That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises. ([Hebrews 6:12](#))

cf. [1 Peter 3:5-6](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:4](#); [Romans 12:11](#); [Hebrews 12:1](#); [James 5:10-11](#); [Romans 2:7](#); [Revelation 13:10](#); [Hebrews 11:8-17](#); [Proverbs 24:30-34](#); [1 John 2:25](#); [Song Of Solomon 1:8](#); [Hebrews 5:11](#); [Hebrews 11:33](#); [Luke 20:37-38](#); [Matthew 22:32](#); [James 1:3](#); [Proverbs 12:24](#); [Matthew 25:26](#); [Proverbs 13:4](#); [Luke 16:22](#); [Proverbs 18:9](#); [Romans 8:25-26](#); [Jeremiah 6:16](#); [Proverbs 15:19](#); [Hebrews 6:15](#); [Hebrews 13:7](#); [Hebrews 10:36](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:3](#); [2 Peter 1:10](#); [Romans 4:12](#); [Luke 8:15](#); [Hebrews 1:14](#); [Revelation 14:12-13](#)

559. Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day when I took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egypt; because they continued not in my covenant, and I regarded them not, saith the Lord. ([Hebrews 8:9](#))

cf. [Psalm 105:43](#); [Ezekiel 16:59](#); [Amos 5:22](#); [Ezekiel 20:37-38](#); [Song Of Solomon 8:5](#); [Deuteronomy 29:12](#); [Lamentations 4:16](#); [Job 8:20](#); [Deuteronomy 29:1](#); [Exodus 32:8](#); [Exodus 34:10](#); [Jeremiah 11:7-8](#); [Galatians 4:24](#); [Exodus 34:27-28](#); [Ezekiel 16:8](#); [Isaiah 63:9](#); [Psalm 136:11-14](#); [Deuteronomy 31:16-18](#); [Hebrews 9:18-20](#); [Jeremiah 22:8-9](#); [Psalm 78:10-11](#); [Galatians 3:15-19](#); [Psalm 78:57](#); [Isaiah 40:11](#); [Isaiah 63:11-13](#); [Psalm 78:52-54](#); [Malachi 2:13](#); [Psalm 77:20](#); [Isaiah 51:18](#); [2 Kings 17:15-18](#); [Judges 10:13-14](#); [Acts 13:11](#); [Isaiah 41:13](#); [Acts 9:8](#); [Isaiah 24:5-6](#); [Genesis 19:16](#); [Exodus 19:4-5](#); [Mark 8:23](#); [Jeremiah 31:32](#); [Joshua 23:15-16](#); [Deuteronomy 29:25](#); [Deuteronomy 5:2-3](#); [Exodus 24:3-11](#)

560. Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. ([Hebrews 10:22](#))
cf. [Ephesians 3:12](#); [Matthew 21:21-22](#); [Exodus 29:4](#); [Psalm 94:15](#); [Psalm 51:10](#); [Hebrews 11:28](#); [Proverbs 23:26](#); [Revelation 1:5](#); [Psalm 119:7](#); [Ezekiel 16:9](#); [Psalm 119:69](#); [Psalm 9:1](#); [John 3:5](#); [Hebrews 10:19](#); [Hebrews 7:19](#); [Hebrews 9:10](#); [2 Corinthians 7:1](#); [Psalm 32:11](#); [1 Peter 1:2](#); [Hebrews 12:24](#); [1 Peter 3:21](#); [Ephesians 6:5](#); [Ezekiel 36:25](#); [Psalm 119:34](#); [1 Corinthians 6:11](#); [Psalm 119:10](#); [1 Chronicles 28:9](#); [Titus 3:5](#); [Jeremiah 3:10](#); [1 Chronicles 29:17](#); [Jeremiah 24:7](#); [Psalm 119:80](#); [Isaiah 29:13](#); [Psalm 84:11](#); [Isaiah 52:15](#); [1 Kings 15:3](#); [Jeremiah 30:21](#); [Mark 11:23-24](#); [Psalm 119:58](#); [1 Chronicles 12:33](#); [Leviticus 8:6](#); [Numbers 8:7](#); [Hebrews 9:19](#); [Psalm 119:2](#); [Psalm 111:1](#); [James 4:8](#); [Ephesians 5:26](#); [Hebrews 4:16](#); [Numbers 19:18-19](#); [Leviticus 14:7](#); [Zechariah 13:1](#); [Psalm 73:28](#); [Matthew 3:11](#); [John 13:8-10](#); [Psalm 119:145](#); [1 Timothy 4:2](#); [John 8:9](#); [1 John 3:19-22](#); [Acts 8:21](#); [Hebrews 9:13-14](#); [James 1:6](#)
561. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised;) ([Hebrews 10:23](#))
cf. [Hebrews 3:6](#); [Titus 1:2](#); [Revelation 3:11](#); [Hebrews 3:14](#); [1 Corinthians 10:13](#); [Hebrews 6:18](#); [1 Corinthians 1:9](#); [2 Thessalonians 3:3](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:24](#); [Hebrews 4:14](#); [James 1:6](#); [Hebrews 11:11](#)
562. But call to remembrance the former days, in which, after ye were illuminated, ye endured a great fight of afflictions; ([Hebrews 10:32](#))
cf. [Philippians 1:29-30](#); [Colossians 2:1](#); [Acts 9:1-2](#); [Revelation 2:5](#); [Revelation 3:3](#); [Philippians 3:16](#); [Acts 26:18](#); [Galatians 3:3-4](#); [2 Corinthians 4:6](#); [2 John 1:8](#); [Acts 8:1-3](#); [2 Timothy 2:3-13](#); [Hebrews 12:4](#); [2 Timothy 4:7-8](#); [Hebrews 6:4](#)
563. Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him. ([Hebrews 10:38](#))
cf. [1 John 2:19](#); [Psalm 149:4](#); [Hebrews 10:26-27](#); [Ezekiel 3:20](#); [2 Peter 2:19-22](#); [Malachi 1:10](#); [Psalm 147:11](#); [Galatians 3:11](#); [Habakkuk 2:4](#); [Isaiah 42:1](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:15](#); [Psalm 5:4](#); [Matthew 12:43-45](#); [Matthew 13:21](#); [Matthew 12:18](#); [Romans 1:17](#); [Ezekiel 18:24](#); [Zephaniah 1:6](#); [Hebrews 6:4-6](#); [Psalm 85:8](#)
564. But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul. ([Hebrews 10:39](#))
cf. [Mark 16:16](#); [Revelation 17:8](#); [Jude 1:12-13](#); [John 6:40](#); [Romans 10:9-10](#); [Hebrews 10:26](#); [1 Timothy 6:9](#); [Acts 16:30-31](#); [Luke 11:26](#); [1 Thessalonians 5:9](#); [John 3:15-16](#); [John 17:12](#); [Revelation 17:11](#); [Proverbs 14:14](#); [Proverbs 1:32](#); [John 20:31](#); [2 Peter 3:7](#); [Psalm 44:18](#); [Hebrews 11:1](#); [1 Peter 1:5](#); [1 John 5:16](#); [Hebrews 6:6-9](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:3](#); [John 5:24](#); [1 Samuel 15:11](#); [1 John 5:5](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:12-14](#)
565. Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. ([Hebrews 11:1](#))
cf. [2 Corinthians 9:4](#); [Hebrews 3:14](#); [Hebrews 11:7](#); [Hebrews 2:3](#); [Psalm 27:13](#); [Romans 8:24-](#)

25; Hebrews 10:22; 2 Corinthians 11:17; Galatians 5:6; 1 Corinthians 13:13; 2 Corinthians 4:18; Hebrews 11:13; Hebrews 10:39; Hebrews 6:18-19; Psalm 42:11; Acts 20:21; 2 Corinthians 5:7; Titus 1:1; Hebrews 6:12; 2 Corinthians 5:17; 1 Peter 1:7-8; 2 Peter 1:1; Hebrews 11:27

566. For by it the elders obtained a good report. (Hebrews 11:2)

cf. Hebrews 11:39; Hebrews 11:4

567. Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear. (Hebrews 11:3)

cf. Hebrews 1:2; John 1:3; Romans 1:19-21; Romans 4:17; Jeremiah 10:16; 2 Peter 3:5; Jeremiah 10:11; Isaiah 40:26; Revelation 4:11; Acts 14:15; Acts 17:24; Genesis 1:1; Psalm 33:6

568. By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh. (Hebrews 11:4)

cf. Proverbs 15:8; Genesis 4:10; Hebrews 9:22; Leviticus 9:24; Hebrews 12:1; Proverbs 21:27; Hebrews 12:24; Genesis 4:25; Jude 1:11; Genesis 4:15; Matthew 23:35; Titus 1:16; Genesis 4:8; Genesis 4:3-5; Luke 11:51; 1 Kings 18:38; 1 John 3:11-12

569. By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God. (Hebrews 11:5)

cf. 1 Thessalonians 2:4; Romans 8:8-9; 2 Kings 2:16-17; John 8:51-52; Revelation 11:9-12; 2 Kings 2:11; Jude 1:14; Hebrews 11:3-4; Jeremiah 36:26; Genesis 5:21-24; Psalm 89:48; Luke 3:37; 1 John 3:22; Hebrews 11:6

570. But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him. (Hebrews 11:6)

cf. Numbers 14:11; Hebrews 7:19; Matthew 6:1-2; Psalm 73:28; Isaiah 7:9; Romans 10:14; Luke 12:31; Jeremiah 29:13-14; Matthew 6:33; Matthew 6:5; Psalm 106:24; Psalm 119:10; Revelation 21:8; 1 Chronicles 28:9; Galatians 5:6; Hebrews 11:26; Matthew 5:12; 2 Peter 3:14; Song Of Solomon 3:1-4; John 3:18-19; Genesis 15:1; Psalm 105:3-4; Psalm 58:11; Isaiah 55:3; Proverbs 11:18; Mark 16:17; Hebrews 3:12; Psalm 78:32; Proverbs 8:17; Hebrews 3:18-19; Hebrews 7:25; Luke 6:35; Hebrews 4:6; Matthew 10:41-42; Matthew 6:16; Jeremiah 2:31; Psalm 106:21-22; Numbers 20:12; 2 Peter 1:10; Psalm 78:22; 2 Peter 1:5; Job 21:14; John 14:6; Ruth 2:12; Hebrews 4:2; John 8:24

571. By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith. (Hebrews 11:7)

cf. Romans 4:11; Romans 10:6; Exodus 9:18-21; Genesis 6:9; Romans 4:13; Philippians 3:9; Matthew 12:41-42; Genesis 8:16; Romans 1:17; Ezekiel 14:14; Romans 3:22; Genesis 19:14; 2 Peter 3:6; 2 Peter 1:1; Matthew 24:25; Luke 11:31-32; Proverbs 27:12; Matthew

24:38; Proverbs 22:3; Genesis 7:5; Romans 9:30; Ezekiel 14:20; Matthew 3:7; Luke 17:26; Genesis 6:13-1; 1 Peter 3:20; Galatians 5:5; Genesis 7:23; Matthew 24:15; 2 Peter 2:5; Hebrews 5:7; Hebrews 11:1; Ezekiel 3:17-19

572. By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went. (Hebrews 11:8) cf. Genesis 12:1-4; Genesis 22:18; Genesis 15:7-8; Joshua 24:3; Isaiah 51:2; Isaiah 41:2; 2 Corinthians 10:5; Hebrews 5:9; Genesis 12:7; Nehemiah 9:7-8; Ezekiel 36:24; Deuteronomy 9:5; Hebrews 11:33; 1 Peter 4:17; Genesis 15:5; Romans 6:17; Romans 10:16; Genesis 26:3; Acts 7:2-4; Matthew 7:24-25; Genesis 17:8; Romans 1:5; James 2:14-16; 1 Peter 1:22; Genesis 11:31; 1 Peter 3:1; Psalm 105:9-11; Genesis 13:15-17
573. By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise: (Hebrews 11:9) cf. Genesis 18:6; Genesis 48:3-4; Genesis 18:9; Genesis 28:13-14; Genesis 28:4; Genesis 17:8; Hebrews 6:17; Acts 7:5-6; Genesis 35:27; Genesis 13:3; Genesis 26:3-4; Genesis 25:27; Genesis 18:1-2; Genesis 23:4; Genesis 13:18; Genesis 12:8
574. Through faith also Sara herself received strength to conceive seed, and was delivered of a child when she was past age, because she judged him faithful who had promised. (Hebrews 11:11) cf. Genesis 17:17-19; Romans 4:20-21; Genesis 18:11-14; 1 Peter 3:5-6; Luke 1:36; Hebrews 10:23; Genesis 21:1-2
575. These all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth. (Hebrews 11:13) cf. Matthew 13:17; Genesis 23:4; John 8:56; 1 Peter 2:11; Genesis 49:33; Psalm 119:19; Numbers 24:17; Genesis 49:18; Job 19:25; Genesis 27:2-4; John 12:41; Genesis 25:8; Genesis 49:28; Hebrews 11:27; Hebrews 11:39; Genesis 50:24; Genesis 48:21; Romans 4:21; 1 Peter 1:10-12; Genesis 49:10; Ephesians 2:19; 1 John 3:19; 1 Chronicles 29:14-15; 1 Peter 1:17; Psalm 39:12; Romans 8:24; Genesis 47:9
576. By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son, (Hebrews 11:17) cf. James 5:11; James 2:21-24; Genesis 22:1-12; Job 2:3-6; 2 Chronicles 32:31; James 1:2-4; 1 Peter 4:12; Hebrews 7:6; John 3:16; Daniel 11:35; Job 1:11-12; Proverbs 17:3; Zechariah 13:9; Malachi 3:2-3; Genesis 22:16; Revelation 3:10; Deuteronomy 8:2; 2 Corinthians 8:12; 1 Peter 1:6-7
577. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau concerning things to come. (Hebrews 11:20) cf. Genesis 27:27-40; Genesis 28:2-3
578. By faith Jacob, when he was a dying, blessed both the sons of Joseph; and worshipped, leaning upon the top of his staff. (Hebrews 11:21) cf. Genesis 48:5-22; Genesis 47:31-1

579. By faith Joseph, when he died, made mention of the departing of the children of Israel; and gave commandment concerning his bones. ([Hebrews 11:22](#))
cf. [Exodus 13:19](#); [Genesis 50:24-25](#); [Acts 7:16](#); [Joshua 24:32](#)
580. By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw he was a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment. ([Hebrews 11:23](#))
cf. [Isaiah 8:12-13](#); [Matthew 10:28](#); [Isaiah 51:12](#); [Exodus 1:22](#); [Psalm 56:4](#); [Luke 12:4-5](#); [Isaiah 41:14](#); [Isaiah 51:7](#); [Daniel 6:10](#); [Acts 7:20](#); [Hebrews 13:6](#); [Psalm 118:6](#); [Isaiah 41:10](#); [Exodus 1:16](#); [Exodus 2:2-10](#); [Daniel 3:16-18](#)
581. By faith Moses, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter; ([Hebrews 11:24](#))
cf. [Acts 7:21-24](#); [Exodus 2:10-11](#)
582. By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible. ([Hebrews 11:27](#))
cf. [Hebrews 12:2-3](#); [Hebrews 6:15](#); [1 Timothy 6:16](#); [Exodus 14:10-13](#); [Mark 13:13](#); [Hebrews 11:13](#); [Exodus 10:28-29](#); [2 Corinthians 4:18](#); [1 Timothy 1:17](#); [Exodus 12:37-42](#); [Exodus 12:11](#); [Matthew 24:13](#); [James 5:11](#); [Matthew 10:22](#); [Mark 4:17](#); [Exodus 2:14-15](#); [Psalm 16:8](#); [1 Corinthians 13:7](#); [Exodus 4:19](#); [Exodus 11:8](#); [Exodus 12:50](#); [Hebrews 10:32](#); [1 Peter 1:8](#); [Exodus 13:17-21](#); [Hebrews 11:1](#); [Acts 2:25](#)
583. Through faith he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of blood, lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them. ([Hebrews 11:28](#))
cf. [Hebrews 9:19](#); [1 Peter 1:2](#); [Exodus 12:3-14](#); [Exodus 12:21-30](#); [Hebrews 12:24](#)
584. By faith they passed through the Red sea as by dry land: which the Egyptians assaying to do were drowned. ([Hebrews 11:29](#))
cf. [Psalm 136:13-15](#); [Nehemiah 9:11](#); [Isaiah 11:15-16](#); [Psalm 106:9-11](#); [Habakkuk 3:8-10](#); [Isaiah 51:9-10](#); [Psalm 66:6](#); [Exodus 14:13-21](#); [Joshua 2:10](#); [Psalm 78:13](#); [Isaiah 63:11-16](#); [Psalm 114:1-5](#)
585. By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they were compassed about seven days. ([Hebrews 11:30](#))
cf. [Joshua 6:3-20](#); [2 Corinthians 10:4-5](#)
586. By faith the harlot Rahab perished not with them that believed not, when she had received the spies with peace. ([Hebrews 11:31](#))
cf. [Matthew 1:1](#); [Joshua 2:1-24](#); [Matthew 1:5](#); [1 Peter 2:8](#); [James 2:25](#); [Joshua 6:22-25](#); [1 Peter 3:20](#); [Joshua 1:1](#); [Hebrews 3:18](#)
587. And what shall I more say? for the time would fail me to tell of Gedeon, and of Barak, and of Samson, and of Jephthae; of David also, and Samuel, and of the prophets: ([Hebrews 11:32](#))
cf. [Matthew 5:12](#); [John 21:25](#); [Acts 2:29-31](#); [Judges 13:24](#); [1 Samuel 2:18](#); [1 Samuel 16:13](#); [Acts 3:24](#); [1 Samuel 16:1](#); [Acts 13:20](#); [Acts 13:22-36](#); [Romans 3:5](#); [Judges 6:11](#); [1 Samuel 12:11](#); [1 Samuel 1:20](#); [1 Samuel 2:11](#); [Acts 10:43](#); [Luke 13:28](#); [1 Samuel 17:1-](#)

18; Romans 6:1; 1 Samuel 28:3-25; 1 Peter 1:10-12; 1 Samuel 3:1-12; 2 Peter 1:21; Judges 4:1-8; James 5:10; Jeremiah 15:1; Romans 7:7; Judges 13:1-16; 2 Peter 3:2; Psalm 99:6; Judges 11:1-12; Romans 4:1; Luke 16:31

588. Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions. (Hebrews 11:33)

cf. 2 Samuel 5:4-25; Hebrews 10:36; 2 Samuel 8:1-14; 2 Timothy 4:17; Galatians 3:16; Joshua 6:1-13; 1 Samuel 17:33-36; Psalm 18:32-34; 2 Samuel 7:11-17; Judges 14:5-6; Psalm 144:1-2; Psalm 44:2-6; 1 Peter 5:8; Hebrews 11:17; Psalm 144:10; Hebrews 11:4-8; Hebrews 6:12-15; Daniel 6:20-23; Psalm 91:13

589. And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: (Hebrews 11:39)

cf. 1 Peter 1:12; Hebrews 11:2; Luke 10:23-24; Hebrews 11:13

590. Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, (Hebrews 12:1)

cf. Revelation 22:16; Romans 8:24-25; 2 Peter 1:6; Isaiah 60:8; Philippians 3:10-14; 1 Timothy 6:9-10; Hebrews 6:15; Romans 12:12; Psalm 18:23; Matthew 10:22; Romans 5:3-5; Luke 21:34; John 4:39; 1 John 2:15-16; Matthew 24:13; Ezekiel 38:16; 2 Timothy 4:7; Ephesians 4:22-24; John 4:44; Romans 13:11-14; Revelation 3:10; Luke 14:26-33; Philippians 2:16; 1 Corinthians 9:24-27; Ezekiel 38:9; Matthew 10:37-38; James 1:3; Luke 18:22-25; Colossians 3:5-8; Hebrews 11:2-38; Revelation 1:9; Luke 8:14-15; Hebrews 10:35-39; Luke 12:15; Galatians 5:7; John 3:32; Revelation 13:10; 1 Peter 2:1; 1 Peter 4:2; 2 Timothy 2:4; Romans 2:7; 1 Peter 5:12; Luke 9:59-62; 2 Corinthians 7:1; James 5:7-11; Luke 16:28

591. Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. (Hebrews 12:2)

cf. Acts 5:31; Hebrews 10:14; Jude 1:21; Acts 2:25-26; Philippians 3:20; Matthew 27:27-50; Revelation 1:11; Revelation 1:17; Hebrews 11:36; Philippians 1:6; Psalm 69:19-20; Micah 7:7; Isaiah 53:3; Isaiah 53:10-12; Revelation 1:8; 1 John 1:1-3; John 17:1-4; Mark 9:12; Ephesians 5:2; Hebrews 10:33; Luke 24:26; Matthew 26:67-68; Hebrews 2:7-10; 1 Peter 3:22; Isaiah 50:6-7; Ephesians 2:16; Mark 9:24; Matthew 20:18-20; Isaiah 49:6-7; Psalm 22:6-8; Acts 5:41; Isaiah 31:1; Hebrews 1:13; Hebrews 7:19; Hebrews 8:1; 1 Peter 3:18; Luke 23:11; John 12:32; Luke 23:35-39; 1 Peter 2:23-24; Revelation 2:8; 1 Peter 1:11; Titus 2:13-14; John 6:40; Matthew 20:28; John 13:31-32; Isaiah 8:17; 2 Timothy 4:8; Psalm 16:9-11; Mark 14:36; Psalm 138:8; Philippians 2:8-11; Hebrews 1:3; Isaiah 45:22; John 8:56; Matthew 16:21; Hebrews 12:3; Zechariah 12:10; John 12:24; Luke 17:5; Hebrews 9:28; Hebrews 13:13; Acts 2:36; John 13:3; John 1:29; Hebrews 10:5-12; 1 Peter 4:14-16; 1 Corinthians 1:7-8; John 12:27-28; Hebrews 5:9; Psalm 110:1

592. Looking diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled; ([Hebrews 12:15](#))
cf. [Hebrews 10:23-35](#); [2 Timothy 2:16-17](#); [Hebrews 3:12](#); [2 Peter 2:1-2](#); [2 Peter 3:11](#); [Isaiah 5:4](#); [Deuteronomy 29:18](#); [Hebrews 6:11](#); [2 Corinthians 6:1](#); [Ephesians 5:3](#); [Hebrews 4:11](#); [1 Corinthians 10:12](#); [Proverbs 4:23](#); [1 Kings 14:16](#); [1 Corinthians 13:8](#); [1 Corinthians 15:33](#); [Exodus 32:21](#); [Isaiah 5:7](#); [2 Peter 1:10](#); [Deuteronomy 32:32](#); [2 Peter 2:18](#); [Joshua 7:25-26](#); [Galatians 2:13](#); [Colossians 3:5](#); [1 Corinthians 5:6](#); [2 Corinthians 13:5](#); [2 John 1:8](#); [Galatians 5:4](#); [Hebrews 2:1-2](#); [1 Corinthians 9:24-27](#); [Jude 1:20-21](#); [Hebrews 4:1](#); [Luke 22:32](#); [2 Peter 3:14](#); [Jeremiah 2:21](#); [Joshua 22:17-20](#); [Acts 20:30-31](#); [Joshua 6:18](#); [Matthew 7:16-18](#); [Deuteronomy 4:9](#)
593. See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven: ([Hebrews 12:25](#))
cf. [1 Thessalonians 5:15](#); [Acts 7:35](#); [1 Kings 12:16](#); [Exodus 20:22](#); [2 Timothy 4:4](#); [Proverbs 13:18](#); [Matthew 17:5](#); [Hebrews 11:7](#); [Proverbs 8:33](#); [Joshua 22:16](#); [Jeremiah 11:10](#); [Matthew 8:4](#); [2 Chronicles 7:19](#); [Revelation 22:9](#); [Zechariah 7:11](#); [Hebrews 3:17](#); [1 Peter 1:22](#); [Deuteronomy 30:17](#); [Hebrews 2:1-3](#); [Ezekiel 5:6](#); [Revelation 19:10](#); [Hebrews 8:5](#); [Isaiah 48:6](#); [Proverbs 15:32](#); [Hebrews 10:28-29](#); [Exodus 16:29](#); [Proverbs 1:24](#); [Numbers 32:15](#); [Proverbs 1:32](#); [Isaiah 64:9](#)
594. Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge. ([Hebrews 13:4](#))
cf. [Galatians 5:19](#); [Genesis 2:21](#); [Proverbs 5:15-23](#); [Galatians 5:21](#); [Colossians 3:5-6](#); [Revelation 22:15](#); [Genesis 2:24](#); [2 Corinthians 5:10](#); [1 Timothy 3:2](#); [1 Corinthians 6:9](#); [2 Kings 22:14](#); [1 Timothy 5:14](#); [Leviticus 21:13-15](#); [1 Timothy 3:4](#); [1 Corinthians 9:5](#); [Malachi 3:5](#); [Hebrews 12:16](#); [Psalm 50:16-22](#); [1 Timothy 3:12](#); [1 Corinthians 7:38](#); [1 Corinthians 5:13](#); [Titus 1:6](#); [Genesis 1:27-28](#); [1 Corinthians 7:2-16](#); [1 Timothy 4:3](#); [Ephesians 5:5](#); [Isaiah 8:3](#)
595. James, a servant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, to the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad, greeting. ([James 1:1](#))
cf. [Philippians 1:1](#); [Matthew 10:3](#); [Matthew 13:55](#); [Acts 8:1](#); [Ezra 6:17](#); [1 Kings 18:31](#); [Acts 21:18](#); [Acts 23:26](#); [Luke 22:30](#); [Titus 1:1](#); [Galatians 2:9](#); [Deuteronomy 28:64](#); [Acts 15:23](#); [John 7:35](#); [2 Timothy 4:21](#); [Deuteronomy 30:3](#); [Exodus 24:4](#); [Acts 2:5](#); [Deuteronomy 32:26](#); [Exodus 28:21](#); [Jude 1:1](#); [2 Peter 1:1](#); [Acts 1:13](#); [Ezekiel 12:15](#); [1 Peter 1:1](#); [Acts 26:7](#); [Leviticus 26:33](#); [Romans 1:1](#); [Acts 15:21](#); [Acts 15:13](#); [Esther 3:8](#); [Revelation 7:4](#); [Luke 6:15](#); [Galatians 2:12](#); [Mark 3:18](#); [Deuteronomy 4:27](#); [Galatians 1:19](#); [Matthew 19:28](#); [Exodus 39:14](#); [John 12:26](#); [Acts 12:17](#)
596. Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. ([James 1:3](#))
cf. [Romans 5:3-4](#); [Romans 15:4](#); [2 Corinthians 4:17](#); [Romans 2:7](#); [Hebrews 12:1](#); [Colossians 1:11](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:4](#); [1 Peter 1:7](#); [2 Peter 1:6](#); [Romans 8:28](#); [2 Thessalonians 3:5](#); [Hebrews 10:36](#)

597. But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. (James 1:6)
cf. [Hebrews 11:6](#); [Ephesians 4:14](#); [1 Timothy 2:8](#); [Matthew 21:21-22](#); [Hebrews 10:23](#); [Mark 11:22-24](#); [Hebrews 13:9](#)
598. My brethren, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with respect of persons. (James 2:1)
cf. [Matthew 22:16](#); [2 Peter 1:1](#); [1 Timothy 1:19](#); [Deuteronomy 1:17](#); [Acts 7:2](#); [Psalm 24:7-10](#); [Titus 1:1](#); [Proverbs 24:23](#); [2 Chronicles 19:7](#); [Revelation 14:12](#); [James 2:9](#); [Hebrews 1:3](#); [Acts 20:21](#); [Jude 1:16](#); [Romans 1:11](#); [Colossians 1:4](#); [Titus 2:13](#); [Deuteronomy 16:19](#); [Acts 24:24](#); [1 Timothy 5:21](#); [Proverbs 28:21](#); [1 Corinthians 2:8](#); [Leviticus 19:15](#)
599. Are ye not then partial in yourselves, and are become judges of evil thoughts? (James 2:4)
cf. [James 4:11](#); [Matthew 7:1-5](#); [Psalm 58:1](#); [Psalm 82:2](#); [Psalm 109:31](#); [Job 34:19](#); [Malachi 2:9](#); [Job 21:27](#); [James 1:1-27](#); [John 7:24](#)
600. Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him? (James 2:5)
cf. [James 1:9](#); [Revelation 21:7](#); [1 Peter 1:4](#); [Mark 7:14](#); [1 Samuel 2:30](#); [2 Corinthians 4:15](#); [Judges 9:7](#); [Revelation 3:18](#); [Matthew 25:34](#); [Revelation 2:9](#); [2 Corinthians 6:10](#); [James 1:16](#); [2 Corinthians 8:9](#); [1 Corinthians 3:21-23](#); [James 1:12](#); [Luke 16:25](#); [John 7:48](#); [Acts 7:2](#); [Romans 8:17](#); [Matthew 11:5](#); [1 Thessalonians 2:12](#); [1 Timothy 6:18](#); [Job 34:10](#); [Job 38:14](#); [2 Thessalonians 1:5](#); [Ephesians 3:8](#); [Exodus 20:6](#); [1 Corinthians 1:26-28](#); [Luke 12:32](#); [Luke 12:21](#); [Luke 6:20](#); [Hebrews 11:26](#); [Zechariah 3:12](#); [Proverbs 8:17-21](#); [Luke 16:22](#); [Isaiah 14:32](#); [Proverbs 7:24](#); [Zechariah 11:7](#); [Ephesians 1:18](#); [Luke 9:57-58](#); [Zechariah 11:11](#); [Proverbs 8:32](#); [Luke 22:29](#); [Isaiah 29:19](#); [2 Timothy 4:18](#); [1 Corinthians 2:9](#); [2 Timothy 4:8](#); [Job 34:19](#); [1 Kings 22:28](#); [2 Peter 1:11](#); [Matthew 5:3](#)
601. What doth it profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and have not works? can faith save him? (James 2:14)
cf. [Titus 3:8](#); [1 Corinthians 13:2-3](#); [Acts 15:9](#); [1 Timothy 1:5](#); [Acts 8:13](#); [1 Corinthians 15:2](#); [James 2:26](#); [James 2:18](#); [Matthew 5:20](#); [Titus 1:16](#); [Matthew 7:21-23](#); [Hebrews 13:9](#); [Luke 6:49](#); [Romans 2:25](#); [Hebrews 11:17](#); [Acts 8:21](#); [Galatians 5:6](#); [Matthew 7:26-27](#); [1 Corinthians 16:22](#); [James 1:22-25](#); [Hebrews 11:7-8](#); [Ephesians 2:8-10](#); [Galatians 5:13](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:3](#); [1 Timothy 4:8](#); [2 Peter 1:5](#); [James 2:16](#); [1 John 5:4-5](#)
602. Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith without thy works, and I will shew thee my faith by my works. (James 2:18)
cf. [James 3:13](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:3-10](#); [James 2:14](#); [1 Timothy 1:5](#); [Hebrews 11:6](#); [2 Corinthians 5:17](#); [Romans 8:1](#); [Titus 2:11-14](#); [Hebrews 11:31](#); [Romans 14:23](#); [2 Corinthians 7:1](#); [Matthew 7:16-17](#); [Titus 2:7](#); [Galatians 5:6](#); [Romans 4:6](#); [James 2:22-25](#); [1 Corinthians 13:2](#); [Hebrews 11:33](#); [Romans 3:28](#)
603. Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble. (James 2:19)

cf. [Ephesians 4:5-6](#); [Isaiah 44:8](#); [Luke 4:34](#); [John 17:3](#); [Romans 3:30](#); [Isaiah 43:10](#); [Isaiah 46:9](#); [Acts 19:15](#); [Jude 1:4](#); [Acts 16:17](#); [Deuteronomy 6:4](#); [Mark 12:29](#); [1 Timothy 2:5](#); [Revelation 20:2-3](#); [Isaiah 44:6](#); [1 Corinthians 8:6](#); [Revelation 20:10](#); [Mark 1:24](#); [Jude 1:6](#); [Matthew 8:29](#); [Mark 5:7](#); [1 Corinthians 8:4](#); [Isaiah 45:6](#); [Galatians 3:20](#); [James 2:8](#); [Zechariah 14:9](#)

604. And the scripture was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God. ([James 2:23](#))

cf. [Job 16:21](#); [Luke 4:21](#); [John 15:13-15](#); [Mark 15:27](#); [Galatians 3:8-10](#); [Genesis 15:6](#); [2 Timothy 3:16](#); [Exodus 33:11](#); [Galatians 3:22](#); [Romans 4:3-6](#); [Mark 12:10](#); [Acts 1:16](#); [Romans 4:22-24](#); [Romans 11:2](#); [Romans 4:10-11](#); [Isaiah 41:8](#); [Romans 9:17](#); [Galatians 3:6](#); [2 Chronicles 20:7](#)

605. Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only. ([James 2:24](#))

cf. [Psalm 60:12](#); [James 2:21-22](#); [James 2:15-18](#)

606. For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also. ([James 2:26](#))

cf. [James 2:17](#); [Psalm 146:4](#); [Psalm 104:29](#); [James 2:20](#); [Job 34:14-15](#); [Isaiah 2:22](#); [Ecclesiastes 12:7](#); [Acts 7:59-60](#); [James 2:14](#); [Luke 23:46](#)

607. And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. ([James 5:15](#))

cf. [1 John 5:14-16](#); [Mark 11:22-24](#); [James 5:16](#); [1 Corinthians 11:30-32](#); [Matthew 9:2-6](#); [Isaiah 33:24](#); [1 Corinthians 12:28-30](#); [Mark 16:17-18](#); [Matthew 17:20](#); [James 1:6](#); [John 5:14](#); [Mark 2:5-11](#); [Matthew 21:21-22](#); [James 5:13](#)

608. Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. ([1 Peter 1:5](#))

cf. [John 5:24](#); [2 Corinthians 1:24](#); [Isaiah 45:17](#); [John 12:48](#); [John 4:14](#); [Job 19:25](#); [Isaiah 51:6](#); [1 Thessalonians 1:3-4](#); [Ephesians 3:17](#); [Galatians 2:20](#); [2 Timothy 3:15](#); [1 John 3:2](#); [Titus 2:13](#); [1 Peter 1:13](#); [Hebrews 9:28](#); [Proverbs 2:8](#); [Jude 1:24](#); [Jude 1:1](#); [Romans 11:20](#); [Hebrews 6:12](#); [John 17:11-12](#); [John 17:15](#); [Romans 8:31-39](#); [Psalm 125:1-2](#); [Philippians 1:6](#); [1 Samuel 2:9](#); [Psalm 37:28](#); [John 10:28-30](#); [2 Thessalonians 2:13-14](#); [Psalm 103:17-18](#); [Psalm 37:23-24](#); [Ephesians 2:8](#); [Isaiah 54:17](#); [1 Timothy 6:14-15](#); [Jeremiah 32:40](#)

609. That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: ([1 Peter 1:7](#))

cf. [1 Corinthians 4:5](#); [1 Peter 1:5](#); [Zechariah 13:9](#); [James 1:12](#); [Jeremiah 48:36](#); [John 5:44](#); [Proverbs 3:13-15](#); [1 Peter 2:4](#); [Proverbs 17:3](#); [Romans 2:7](#); [Isaiah 48:10](#); [1 Samuel 2:30](#); [Romans 2:29](#); [2 Peter 1:4](#); [Ecclesiastes 5:14](#); [Revelation 3:18](#); [Revelation 3:10](#); [Psalm 66:10-12](#); [Matthew 25:21](#); [James 1:3-4](#); [Revelation 18:16-17](#); [Matthew 25:23](#); [James 5:2-3](#); [Revelation 2:10](#); [Romans 5:3-4](#); [Revelation 1:7](#); [2 Peter 1:1](#); [Proverbs 8:19](#); [Jude 1:24](#); [Jeremiah 9:7](#); [1 Peter 2:7](#); [Acts 8:20](#); [Proverbs 16:16](#); [1 Corinthians 3:13](#); [2 Thessalonians](#)

1:7-12; Luke 12:20-21; Malachi 3:3; Matthew 19:28; 2 Peter 3:10-12; Job 23:10; Luke 12:33; John 12:26; 1 Peter 4:12

610. Who by him do believe in God, that raised him up from the dead, and gave him glory; that your faith and hope might be in God. (1 Peter 1:21)
cf. Hebrews 7:25; Colossians 1:27; Philippians 2:9-11; 1 Timothy 1:1; John 12:44; Acts 3:13; Hebrews 2:9; John 17:1; Ephesians 1:15; Psalm 146:3-5; Acts 2:24; Acts 2:32-33; Acts 3:15; Psalm 42:5; 1 Peter 3:22; Romans 10:9; Ephesians 1:20-23; Romans 4:24; John 14:1; John 5:22-24; 1 Peter 1:11; Acts 4:10; Matthew 28:18; John 3:34; Jeremiah 17:7; John 13:31-32; Ephesians 1:12-13; Hebrews 6:1; John 14:6
611. Unto you therefore which believe he is precious: but unto them which be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner, (1 Peter 2:7)
cf. John 6:68-69; Matthew 21:42; Titus 3:3; Psalm 118:22-23; Luke 2:32; Colossians 2:10; Hebrews 4:11; 2 Corinthians 2:16; Philippians 3:7-10; Matthew 13:44-46; Luke 20:17; Isaiah 28:5; Romans 10:21; 1 Peter 2:8; Acts 4:11-12; Zechariah 4:7; Mark 12:10-11; Hebrews 11:31; Haggai 2:7; Song Of Solomon 5:9-16; Romans 15:31; Acts 26:19; 1 Peter 1:8; John 4:42
612. And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed. (1 Peter 2:8)
cf. Romans 9:32-33; Romans 9:22; Exodus 9:16; Isaiah 57:14; Isaiah 8:14; 1 Thessalonians 5:9; 2 Peter 2:3; 2 Corinthians 2:16; 1 Corinthians 1:23; 1 Peter 2:7; Luke 2:34; Jude 1:4
613. Having your conversation honest among the Gentiles: that, whereas they speak against you as evildoers, they may by your good works, which they shall behold, glorify God in the day of visitation. (1 Peter 2:12)
cf. Luke 19:44; James 3:13; Luke 6:22; Matthew 5:16; 1 Peter 4:11; Acts 24:13; 1 Peter 3:1-2; Psalm 50:23; Genesis 13:7-8; Matthew 9:8; 1 Peter 4:14-16; 1 Peter 3:16; 1 Timothy 2:2; Titus 2:7-8; Matthew 10:25; Hebrews 13:18; Romans 15:9; Luke 1:68; 1 Timothy 4:12; Philippians 2:15-16; Psalm 37:14; 2 Corinthians 8:21; 1 Thessalonians 4:12; Acts 25:7; Ephesians 4:22; Hebrews 13:5; 2 Corinthians 13:7; Romans 13:13; Acts 15:14; 2 Peter 3:11; 2 Corinthians 1:12; Matthew 5:11; Acts 24:5-6; Isaiah 10:3; Philippians 4:8; Philippians 1:27; Ephesians 2:3; 1 Corinthians 14:25; Romans 12:17
614. Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives; (1 Peter 3:1)
cf. Esther 1:16-20; Romans 7:2; Colossians 4:5; Titus 2:3-6; 1 Corinthians 14:34; Hebrews 5:9; Colossians 3:18; James 5:19-20; 1 Corinthians 7:16; 1 Corinthians 9:19-22; Ephesians 5:22-24; Hebrews 11:8; 2 Thessalonians 1:8; 1 Peter 1:22; 1 Peter 3:7; Matthew 18:15; Romans 10:16; Ephesians 5:33; 1 Peter 4:17; Genesis 3:16; 1 Timothy 2:11-12; Proverbs 11:30; Proverbs 18:19; 1 Corinthians 11:3; Romans 6:17
615. As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God. (1 Peter 4:10)

cf. Ephesians 3:8; Matthew 24:45; Titus 1:7; 1 Corinthians 4:7; Mark 10:45; Hebrews 6:10; Luke 8:3; Romans 15:25; Ephesians 4:11; Romans 15:27; Matthew 25:14-15; Luke 16:1-8; 2 Corinthians 9:1; 2 Corinthians 6:1; 1 Corinthians 12:4-11; Luke 12:42; Romans 12:6-8; Matthew 20:28; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 2 Timothy 1:18; Matthew 24:14; Matthew 24:21; 1 Corinthians 3:10; 1 Corinthians 15:10; Matthew 25:44; Luke 19:13

616. Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you: (1 Peter 4:12)

cf. 1 Peter 4:4; 1 Peter 1:6-7; 1 Thessalonians 3:2-4; 1 Corinthians 10:13; Daniel 11:35; Isaiah 28:21; 1 Peter 5:9; 1 Corinthians 3:13; 2 Timothy 3:12

617. Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator. (1 Peter 4:19)

cf. Psalm 37:5; Isaiah 40:27-28; Daniel 3:16-18; Psalm 146:5-6; Romans 2:7; Daniel 6:10-11; Revelation 5:9-14; Acts 21:11-14; Luke 23:46; Isaiah 43:21; 2 Timothy 1:12; Hebrews 1:2-3; Psalm 138:8; Acts 7:59; Colossians 1:16-20; 1 Peter 3:17; Isaiah 43:7; Psalm 31:5; 1 Peter 4:12-16; Isaiah 54:16-17; 1 Peter 2:15; Revelation 4:10-11; Esther 4:16; Daniel 6:22; Jeremiah 26:11-15; Isaiah 51:12-13

618. By Silvanus, a faithful brother unto you, as I suppose, I have written briefly, exhorting, and testifying that this is the true grace of God wherein ye stand. (1 Peter 5:12)

cf. Ephesians 3:3; John 21:21; 1 John 5:9-10; 1 Corinthians 15:1; Jude 1:3; Ephesians 6:21; 2 Peter 1:12; Colossians 4:7; 3 John 1:12; 2 Thessalonians 1:1; 1 Thessalonians 1:1; 2 Peter 2:15; 2 Corinthians 1:19; Acts 11:23; Colossians 1:7; Hebrews 13:22; Romans 5:2; 2 Corinthians 1:24; Colossians 4:9; Acts 20:24; Galatians 1:8-9

619. Simon Peter, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ: (2 Peter 1:1)

cf. Acts 15:8-9; 2 Timothy 1:5; Luke 11:49; John 1:42; Titus 2:13; Isaiah 12:2; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Ephesians 4:11; Jeremiah 33:16; 1 Peter 5:1; Matthew 10:2; Luke 22:31-34; Ephesians 4:5; Titus 1:1; 1 Corinthians 15:9; John 20:21; 2 Peter 1:4; 1 Corinthians 9:1; Matthew 4:18; 1 Peter 1:7; John 12:26; Philippians 3:9; Ephesians 3:5; Romans 1:17; Romans 3:21-26; John 21:15-17; Acts 15:14; Philippians 1:29; 2 Corinthians 5:21; Luke 1:47; Romans 1:12; Romans 1:1; Titus 1:4; 2 Corinthians 4:13; Galatians 2:8; 1 Peter 2:7; 1 Peter 1:1

620. If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. (1 John 1:9)

cf. Zechariah 9:9; Proverbs 28:13; 1 Kings 8:47; 1 Corinthians 1:9; Nehemiah 1:6; Hebrews 10:23; 2 Chronicles 6:37-38; Hebrews 11:11; 1 Timothy 1:15; Daniel 9:4-20; Nehemiah 9:2-37; Romans 3:26; Mark 1:5; Jeremiah 33:8; 1 John 1:7; Leviticus 26:40-42; Isaiah 45:21; Psalm 51:2-5; Psalm 32:5; Ephesians 5:26; Ezekiel 37:23; Job 33:27-28; Deuteronomy 7:9; Lamentations 3:23; Acts 19:18; 1 Corinthians 6:11; Hebrews 6:10; Titus 2:14; Ezekiel 36:25

621. He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him. (1 John 2:10)
cf. [John 8:31](#); [1 John 3:14](#); [Romans 14:13](#); [Romans 9:32-33](#); [Hosea 6:3](#); [Matthew 18:7](#); [2 Peter 1:10](#); [Matthew 13:21](#); [Luke 17:1-2](#); [Philippians 1:10](#)
622. Let that therefore abide in you, which ye have heard from the beginning. If that which ye have heard from the beginning shall remain in you, ye also shall continue in the Son, and in the Father. (1 John 2:24)
cf. [John 14:23](#); [John 15:7](#); [2 John 1:5-6](#); [John 15:9-10](#); [Revelation 3:11](#); [1 John 4:13](#); [Luke 9:44](#); [Philippians 4:15](#); [Luke 1:2](#); [1 John 1:7](#); [2 John 1:2](#); [Psalm 119:11](#); [John 8:25](#); [Hebrews 3:14](#); [1 John 4:16](#); [Colossians 3:16](#); [Proverbs 23:23](#); [Revelation 3:3](#); [1 John 1:3](#); [John 17:21-24](#); [Hebrews 2:1](#); [3 John 1:3](#); [1 John 2:7](#)
623. And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment. (1 John 3:23)
cf. [1 John 3:11](#); [1 Peter 1:22](#); [1 John 4:21](#); [John 15:12](#); [John 14:1](#); [Psalm 2:12](#); [Matthew 22:39](#); [John 17:3](#); [1 John 2:8-10](#); [1 Peter 4:8](#); [Acts 16:31](#); [Ephesians 5:2](#); [John 6:29](#); [Mark 9:7](#); [Deuteronomy 18:15-19](#); [John 13:34](#); [1 Thessalonians 4:9](#)
624. For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith. (1 John 5:4)
cf. [Revelation 2:17](#); [Romans 8:35-37](#); [Revelation 2:26](#); [1 John 5:1](#); [Revelation 2:7](#); [John 16:33](#); [1 John 5:5](#); [Revelation 12:11](#); [1 Corinthians 15:57](#); [1 John 3:9](#); [Revelation 15:2](#); [1 John 2:13-17](#); [Revelation 3:21](#); [Revelation 3:12](#); [Revelation 2:11](#); [1 John 4:4](#); [Revelation 3:5](#)
625. These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God. (1 John 5:13)
cf. [1 John 2:13-14](#); [Romans 8:15-17](#); [1 John 1:4](#); [John 3:18](#); [1 John 1:1-2](#); [1 John 5:10](#); [John 20:31](#); [1 Peter 5:12](#); [1 John 2:26](#); [John 1:12](#); [John 2:23](#); [1 John 2:1](#); [2 Corinthians 5:1](#); [1 Timothy 1:15-16](#); [John 21:24](#); [1 John 2:21](#); [1 John 3:23](#); [2 Peter 1:10-11](#); [Acts 3:16](#); [Acts 4:12](#); [Galatians 4:6](#)
626. Beloved, thou doest faithfully whatsoever thou doest to the brethren, and to strangers; (3 John 1:5)
cf. [2 Corinthians 4:1-3](#); [Luke 12:42](#); [1 Peter 4:10-11](#); [Luke 16:10-12](#); [Galatians 6:10](#); [Colossians 3:17](#); [Matthew 24:45](#)
627. I will therefore put you in remembrance, though ye once knew this, how that the Lord, having saved the people out of the land of Egypt, afterward destroyed them that believed not. (Jude 1:5)
cf. [Psalm 106:26](#); [Hebrews 3:16-2](#); [1 Corinthians 10:1-12](#); [Deuteronomy 2:15-16](#); [Numbers 26:64-65](#); [Romans 15:15](#); [Numbers 14:22-37](#); [2 Peter 3:1](#); [2 Peter 1:12-13](#)
628. But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost, (Jude 1:20)

cf. Ephesians 4:12; Titus 1:1; 1 Thessalonians 5:11; 1 Corinthians 1:8; 1 John 5:4; Ephesians 6:18; Romans 8:26-27; Acts 15:9; Zechariah 12:10; 2 Peter 1:1; 1 Corinthians 10:23; 1 Corinthians 14:26; Colossians 2:7; Ephesians 4:29; Galatians 4:6; Revelation 13:10; Acts 9:31; Romans 8:15; 1 Corinthians 14:4-5; 1 Timothy 1:4; Jude 1:3; James 2:22; 1 Corinthians 14:15; Romans 15:2; Acts 26:18; Ephesians 4:16; 2 Timothy 1:5

629. And of some have compassion, making a difference: (Jude 1:22)

cf. Ezekiel 34:17; 1 John 5:16-18; James 5:19-20; Galatians 4:20; Galatians 6:1; Jude 1:4-13; Hebrews 6:4-8

630. Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw. (Revelation 1:2)

cf. Acts 22:15; 1 John 5:7-11; Acts 4:20; 1 John 4:14; Revelation 12:11; 3 John 1:12; Revelation 1:19; Revelation 1:9; Revelation 6:9; John 12:17; John 19:35; Revelation 12:17; 1 Corinthians 1:6; Acts 26:16; John 21:24; John 3:11; 1 Corinthians 2:1; 1 John 1:1; John 1:32

631. And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, (Revelation 1:5)

cf. Matthew 28:18; Deuteronomy 23:5; John 15:9; Daniel 7:14; Psalm 72:11; Colossians 1:18; John 3:11; Psalm 89:36-37; Ephesians 5:2; 1 Timothy 6:15; 1 Corinthians 15:20-23; Revelation 11:15; John 8:14-16; Ephesians 5:25-27; 1 Peter 1:19; Galatians 2:20; Proverbs 8:15-16; Acts 26:23; Ephesians 2:4; Psalm 89:27; 1 Corinthians 6:11; Romans 8:37; John 13:1; John 13:8-10; 1 John 1:7; 1 John 4:10; Acts 20:28; Revelation 7:14; Isaiah 55:4; Revelation 17:14; Hebrews 9:14; Zechariah 13:1; John 3:32; Ephesians 1:20-22; Revelation 19:16; John 13:34; 1 John 5:7-10; 1 Timothy 6:13; Revelation 3:14; John 18:37; Deuteronomy 7:8

632. Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. (Revelation 2:10)

cf. Acts 20:24; Mark 8:35; John 13:2; Matthew 24:13; Ephesians 6:12; Revelation 13:2; John 12:25; Matthew 10:22; John 13:27; Acts 21:13; 2 Timothy 4:7-8; Daniel 3:16-18; Ephesians 2:2; Daniel 1:14; 1 Peter 5:4; Revelation 12:9-11; Mark 13:13; 1 Corinthians 9:25; Habakkuk 2:3; Revelation 13:7; James 1:12; Revelation 13:15-17; Revelation 2:9; Daniel 1:12; Matthew 10:28; Luke 21:12; 1 Peter 1:6-7; Revelation 3:10-11; Luke 12:4-7; 1 Peter 5:8; Luke 21:16-19

633. I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, even where Satan's seat is: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth. (Revelation 2:13)

cf. Acts 9:14; Hebrews 10:23; Acts 22:20; Revelation 3:11; Luke 21:17; Revelation 14:12; 2 Timothy 2:12; 2 Timothy 1:13; 1 Thessalonians 5:21; Matthew 10:23; Revelation 2:2; Hebrews 3:6; Revelation 2:9-10; 1 Timothy 5:8; Revelation 3:8-9; James 2:7; Matthew 24:9; Revelation 2:24-25; Revelation 3:3; Jude 1:3-4

634. And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God; ([Revelation 3:14](#))
cf. [Isaiah 65:16](#); [Isaiah 55:4](#); [2 Corinthians 1:20](#); [Revelation 21:6](#); [Revelation 19:11](#); [Revelation 1:5](#); [Revelation 22:6](#); [Revelation 1:11](#); [Revelation 2:1](#); [Jeremiah 42:5](#); [Colossians 1:15](#); [Revelation 22:13](#); [Revelation 3:7](#); [Proverbs 8:22](#); [Colossians 1:18](#); [Colossians 4:16](#); [Colossians 2:1](#)
635. And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held: ([Revelation 6:9](#))
cf. [Revelation 11:3-7](#); [Revelation 19:10](#); [Revelation 1:9](#); [2 Corinthians 5:8](#); [Revelation 2:13](#); [Revelation 1:2](#); [Revelation 20:4](#); [Philippians 1:23](#); [Leviticus 4:7](#); [John 16:2](#); [Revelation 8:3](#); [2 Timothy 1:8](#); [Philippians 2:17](#); [Revelation 9:13](#); [Revelation 12:11-17](#); [Revelation 16:7](#); [2 Timothy 4:6](#); [Revelation 14:18](#)
636. He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints. ([Revelation 13:10](#))
cf. [Lamentations 3:26](#); [James 1:2-4](#); [Revelation 3:3](#); [Exodus 21:23-25](#); [Revelation 3:10](#); [Isaiah 33:1](#); [Revelation 1:9](#); [Luke 18:1-8](#); [Isaiah 26:21](#); [Matthew 26:52](#); [Jeremiah 15:2](#); [Revelation 16:6](#); [Revelation 2:19](#); [James 5:7-8](#); [Jeremiah 43:11](#); [Isaiah 14:2](#); [Revelation 2:2](#); [Matthew 7:2](#); [Genesis 9:5-6](#); [Luke 21:19](#); [Hebrews 6:12](#); [Colossians 1:11](#); [Habakkuk 2:3](#); [Revelation 14:12](#); [Hebrews 10:36-37](#); [Hebrews 12:3-4](#)
637. Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. ([Revelation 14:12](#))
cf. [Revelation 3:10](#); [Revelation 12:17](#); [Revelation 13:10](#); [Revelation 3:8](#); [2 Timothy 4:7](#)
638. These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. ([Revelation 17:14](#))
cf. [Daniel 11:9-12](#); [Daniel 2:47](#); [Proverbs 8:15-16](#); [Revelation 11:7](#); [Daniel 11:24-25](#); [Matthew 22:14](#); [Daniel 7:21](#); [Deuteronomy 10:17](#); [Romans 8:37](#); [1 Corinthians 15:24](#); [2 Timothy 2:4](#); [Psalm 21:8-12](#); [Revelation 19:14-21](#); [Daniel 2:44](#); [Daniel 7:25-27](#); [Jeremiah 1:15](#); [Revelation 16:14](#); [1 Peter 2:9](#); [Jeremiah 50:44](#); [Romans 8:30](#); [Hebrews 3:1-2](#); [Matthew 28:18](#); [Matthew 25:40](#); [Revelation 6:12-17](#); [Psalm 136:2-3](#); [Revelation 8:6-7](#); [Psalm 110:5](#); [Revelation 3:21](#); [Revelation 1:5](#); [Jeremiah 1:19](#); [Revelation 2:10](#); [Psalm 149:5-9](#); [Revelation 14:1-4](#); [1 Timothy 6:15](#); [John 15:16](#); [Zechariah 2:8](#); [Psalm 2:8-9](#); [Micah 5:7-9](#); [Acts 9:4-5](#)
639. But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. ([Revelation 21:8](#))
cf. [Revelation 2:11](#); [Proverbs 19:9](#); [1 John 2:22](#); [Isaiah 51:12](#); [1 John 3:15](#); [Isaiah 57:11](#); [1 John 5:4-5](#); [Revelation 22:15](#); [1 Corinthians 10:20-21](#); [John 12:42-43](#); [Luke 12:4-9](#); [Galatians 5:19-21](#); [1 Peter 3:14-15](#); [John 8:44](#); [1 Timothy 4:2](#); [Matthew 10:28](#); [Matthew 8:26](#); [Revelation](#)

19:20; 1 John 5:10; 2 Thessalonians 2:9; Ephesians 5:5-6; Malachi 3:5; Isaiah 9:15; Hebrews 13:4; Proverbs 19:5; Hebrews 12:24; Deuteronomy 20:8; Revelation 9:21; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10; Revelation 20:14-15; 1 Timothy 1:9-10; Judges 7:3; Revelation 2:2